

Volume I, Number 2, December 1983

Connecticut

Maple

Leaf



Published by the

French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc.

Post Office Box 262, Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

Connecticut Maple Leaf is published semiannually by the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc. A yearly subscription is \$10.00 (special rate for students, \$5.00) and includes automatic membership in FCGSC.

Our Society publication serves as an information source for members engaged in tracing their genealogical roots from Connecticut to Canada, Acadia, and France. *CML* is, consequently, an important clearinghouse for topics of historic research, plus vital statistics, of special interest to Franco-Americans. Members are encouraged to contribute articles and other informational data, including extracts from their own family studies.

Publication Committee

Lionel DeRagon (#8), *Chairman*

Laurette D. Billig (#7)

Henri E. Carrier (#1)

DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

Marcel Guerard (#3)

Lorraine Harlow (#2)

Jack Valois (#31)

Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

Editor - Jack Valois (#31)

Assistant Editor - DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

FCGSC Officers - 1983

President: Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

Vice President: Henry Lanouette (#34)

Treasurer: Patrick Lausier (#4)

Secretary: Lorraine Harlow (#2)

Recording Secretary: DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

Board of Directors

Laurette D. Billig (#7)

Henri E. Carrier (#1)

Lionel DeRagon (#8)

Marcel Guerard (#3)

Doris Lausier (#4)

Jack Valois (#31)

Public Relations

Chairman: Jack Valois (#31)

Assistant Chairperson: DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

FCGSC Newsletter

Editor: Lorraine Harlow (#2)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume 1, Number 2, December 1983



	<u>Page</u>
<u>President's Message</u>	1
NEW ENGLAND'S FRANCO-AMERICANS: <u>Vive La Difference?</u> —by D. Guy, <u>Yankee Magazine</u>	6
FRENCH CANADA AND THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION—by P.T. Veillette (#161)	17
WAR OF 1812 VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE WITH CANADIAN FORCES (Continued)—by J. Valois (#31)	19
DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS—submitted by FCGSC members	36
A CAPSULE HISTORY OF THE FRENCH CATHOLIC PRESENCE IN CONNECTICUT— by R.R. Bisailon (#13)	55
ARE YOU RELATED TO ROYALTY? FIND OUT HERE! (Continued)—by J. Valois (#31) and H. Carrier (#1)	61
1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT (Continued)—by L. DeRagon (#8)	72
<u>The Acadian Corner</u> : THE ACADIAN HISTORICAL VILLAGE—by L. Billig (#7)	92
SOLVING THE ACADIAN PLACE-NAME PUZZLE—contributed by R. Wilsam (#44)	98
GENEALOGY?—Poem by L. Boudreau	100
WE SALUTE A REMARKABLE FRANCO-AMERICAN OCTOGENARIAN—suggested by H. Carrier (#1)	101
O CANADA—suggested by H. Lanouette (#34)	102
RECENT CONNECTICUT FRANCO-AMERICAN <u>BIRTHS</u> - "C" Surnames	103
" " " <u>MARRIAGES</u> - "C" Surnames	105
" " " <u>DEATHS</u> - "C" Surnames	108
" " " <u>BIRTHS</u> - "D" Surnames	110
" " " <u>MARRIAGES</u> - "D" Surnames	112
" " " <u>DEATHS</u> - "D" Surnames	115
" " " <u>MARRIAGES</u> - "B" Surnames	117
<u>Book Reviews</u> —by L. Billig (#7)	118
<u>Member Queries</u>	119
<u>FCGSC Library & Research Center</u>	120
<u>New FCGSC Members</u>	121
<u>FCGSC Application Form and Code of Ethics</u>	122

Copyright © 1983 by FCGSC

All Rights Reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced without written permission.



President's Message

Dear Members:

We're pleased to present herewith our second edition of CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF. It's our fond wish that you'll discover within its pages information of value insofar as your own family studies are concerned.

I want to dedicate this issue of CML to Henri Carrier (#1), FCGSC's founder and first president. He's been tireless in his enthusiasm and dedication to those organizational aims which are the backbone of a genealogical group such as ours. In addition, Henri has so often demonstrated selfless concern in helping anyone in need of knowledgeable advice and assistance in American, Canadian, and French areas of research. I hope to follow in his footsteps. This isn't to imply that Henri is leaving, of course. He'll continue to serve us—and our Library—in his new capacity as a member of the Society's board of directors.

Calendar of Events - June to December 1983

June 24-26. A French Festival was held in Holyoke, Mass., organized by Franco-American businessmen from the Holyoke-Springfield area. The three-day affair proved a big success; it featured folk dancing and singing groups brought in from Quebec...special French-Canadian film showings provided by the Canadian consul at Boston...numerous booths on the Festival grounds offered a variety of snacks as well as hand-crafted articles for sale to visitors—a number of booths were manned by nuns representing Catholic orders from all over New England. FCGSC, The Western Massachusetts Genealogical Society, and the Springfield Public Library jointly sponsored a booth promoting the fascinating study of Franco-American genealogy. We gained several new members as a result, and intend to participate in next year's Festival, too.

July. Therese Ashey (#75) began her voluntary project of documenting Franco-American vital statistics at various town halls in eastern Connecticut. And at a rate that keeps our librarian-genealogy counselors hopping just to stay ahead in filing the 3 x 5 cards. We estimate she's typed over 2,000 birth-marriage-death entries to date, so remember to make use of this helpful research aid. Thanks again, Terry, for your wonderful contribution to our Research Center.

August 27. The Second Annual Valois Family Reunion took place at Harkness Memorial Park in Waterford, Ct., organized by Jack Valois (#31) and Leo Valois (#96). More than 83 family members and friends showed up from Ct., Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, New York, Florida, North Carolina, Virginia, and even Kuala Lumpur in Malaysia. The picnic site also offered visitors a recreation fare that included beach facilities plus tours of the 19th century Harkness family mansion and the estate's distinctive grouping of flower gardens. In addition to taking group photos of attendees, trophy awards were also presented to the Oldest and Youngest Valois Present, Longest and Newest Valois Married Couple, Valois Couple With The Most Children, and Furthest Distance Traveled By A Valois Attendee.

President's Message (Con't)

September 25. FCGSC's second annual meeting was held at the French Social Club in Hartford. Guest speaker was Timothy D. Titus, historian/educator/researcher at the Fort Crown Point (N.Y.) historic site located on Lake Champlain. Mr. Titus gave an interesting talk, complete with color slides, that highlighted the strategic and often violent role of Crown Point during the French and Indian Wars.

New officers and board members of the Society took office for the 1983-84 membership year: Rod Wilsam (#44) and Henry Lanouette (#34) became, respectively, the new FCGSC President and Vice-President, Henri Carrier (#1) and Marcel Guerard (#3), outgoing President and Vice-President, became new members of our Board of Directors. Pat Lausier (#4), Treasurer; Lorraine Harlow (#2), Secretary; and DeLores Dupuis (#48), Recording Secretary, were unanimously reappointed as was our existing roster of Directors; viz., Laurette Billig (#7), Lee Deragon (#8), and Jack Valois (#31). We also welcomed Doris Lausier (#4) as a new Director.

October 16-18. Past President Henri Carrier (#1), FCGSC Secretary Lorraine Harlow (#2), and yours truly attended the special Tenth Anniversary Conference of the American-Canadian Genealogical Society, headquartered in Manchester, New Hampshire. Jean Pellerin was installed as the group's new president and Richard Gagnon took office as new vice-president. Our Society's heartiest congratulations go to all new ACGS officers and staff!

November 5. The November meeting of FCGSC took place at the East Hartford Public Library. Following a brief business session, Marcel Guerard (#3) drew upon his comprehensive experience to instruct a genealogy workshop for beginners, while the undersigned covered the finer points of family research at a workshop for more advanced genealogy students.

Other Noteworthy News

Happily, the FCGSC Library is expanding at a remarkable rate, particularly through the addition of many more marriage repertories from Quebec, Ontario, the maritime provinces of eastern Canada, and various New England states. It's our way of helping make your research easier. If you're interested in a certain source of genealogical information not presently on the Library shelves, please let us know. We'll do our best to obtain such material, either by purchase or, in some cases, through loans from individuals, organizations, and libraries.

The Library's collection of historic material dealing with New France and latter-day Canada is recommended for members seeking to add background ancestral data to basic vital statistics available in the standard Tanguay, Drouin, Talbot, and other reference works. Just consult the listing of Research Material in the FCGSC Library which appeared in the June issue of

President's Message (Con't)

CML. Henri Carrier (#1) is in the process right now of updating this listing. Remember, historic material in the Library—other than standard reference works and marriage repertories—can be borrowed by members for up to two weeks. At this time, we'd like to solicit any donations you might care to make of historical works or marriage repertories for the Society Library. And since FCGSC is a non-profit organization, all of your contributions are tax deductible.

We still need volunteers to help keep our Research Center a useful and productive tool for your family studies. If you can spare three hours on a Monday or Wednesday evening, or four hours on a Saturday afternoon, please let me know or feel free to contact any on-duty librarian/genealogy counselor.

As your new president and on behalf of our Society officers and directors, I want to thank those members who commented so favorably on the content and professional appearance of CML's recent first issue. It was a joint creative effort by the Publication Committee, Ron Lavoie (#83), plus the Graphics and Reproduction Departments at Northeast Utilities. The latter firm produced that handsome issue, without cost to us, under a special grant to non-profit organizations. Please remember, too, that CML welcomes your contributions—in the form of articles, family studies data, and genealogical queries.

You'll be interested to know that a new Franco-American genealogical group has been formed in upstate New York. We wish Bill Marquis, first president of The Northern New York Amer-Canadian Genealogical Society, our sincere congratulations and good luck. If your family lines extend into the upper New York State region, you may want to contact NNYACGS. Address your query to:

Mr. William Marquis
The Northern New York Amer-Canadian Genealogical Society
Post Office Box 1256
Plattsburgh, New York 12901

We're always ready to exchange complimentary copies of CML for the publications of similar genealogical organizations in the U.S., Canada, and France. At present, FCGSC has a reciprocal arrangement with 16 groups, including the Genealogical Society of Utah (which microfilms each CML issue for distribution throughout its nationwide library system), and the Centre Généalogique du Dauphiné in Grenoble, France. Such groups are invited to contact us at Post Office Box 262, Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067.

CML Book Reviews

The Society wishes to announce at this time a helpful service available to genealogical organizations and publishers. We'll gladly prepare written reviews—to appear in CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF—on family histories or other reference-type works submitted by those groups, their members, or independent publishers. Our charge: Donation of one copy of that particular

President's Message (Con't)

work to the FCGSC Library.

Two more new Society services of possible interest to readers:

CML Space Advertising Rates

Individuals wishing to promote free-lance research services or publications being offered for sale, as well as groups and publishers desiring to advertise their organizations or publications within CONNECTICUT MAPLE LEAF, can now do so. Space rates: Full Page, \$20.00...Half Page, \$10.00...Quarter Page, \$5.00.

FCGSC Research Service

Persons interested in tracing their Connecticut Franco-American ancestry are welcome to contact the Society. We're primarily equipped to track down Connecticut marriages for you via access to state vital statistics sources. Fee: \$2.00 per name.

Kudos Department

It's always a pleasure to recognize the contributions of FCGSCers who volunteer their services in so many helpful ways. These individuals are indispensable to the success of our Society.

Cyndie Greer (#130) is a veritable dynamo. Apart from organizing Franco-American genealogy seminars at public libraries in Southington and Bristol, while coincidentally recruiting members for FCGSC, this energetic person typed the preliminary Ct. birth-marriage-death listings appearing in this issue. She also managed to compile a listing of Danielson (Ct.) city directory listings for CML as well as direct-descent generation charts covering her paternal and maternal lines. In her spare moments, Cyndie operates a free-lance genealogy research service. Mon Dieu!

Dee Dupuis (#48), our assistant editor, has been outstanding. Consider this: She typed 28 direct-descent generation charts for this edition—using a distinctive type font that was her own contribution...plus preparing the genealogical queries column. By the way, Dee also performs free-lance genealogical research and operates a lecture service on genealogical and historic topics.

Laurette Billig (#7), our inimitable Acadian specialist, came through once again. You can read her current submission, entitled "The Acadian Historical Village," in this issue plus two book reviews she prepared on historic topics.

Lee Deragon (#8) offers another in his continuing series of early Connecticut census extracts, including some biographical sketches of then-prominent Franco-Americans from Windham County.

President's Message (Con't)

A new member from East Chatham, N.Y., Paul Veillette (#161), sent us a professionally written piece on the French-Canadian outlook toward America's Revolutionary War. And Jack Valois (#31) furnished an article on the Canadian fur trade. Let's also not overlook Marcel Guerard's (#3) contribution of a French/English glossary that members will find useful when researching documents written in the mother tongue.

Henri Carrier (#1) continues his remarkable research feat in this issue—involving documentation of the royal lines from whom 82 Franco families trace their descent from the bluebloods of Europe.

A grateful Merci to Beatrice Sawyer (#154) and Bernadette Bouchard, sister of Anne-Marie Cote (#97), for volunteering their considerable typing talents in the preparation of this December issue of CML.

Bob Bisailon (#13) earned our thanks for contributing an historical article, appearing in this issue, on the Franco presence in Ct.

Finally, another Merci goes to Rene Bernier (#18) who continues to contribute obit notices from the New London Day.

Rod Wilscom

Rod Wilscom

NEW ENGLAND'S FRANCO-AMERICANS:

VIVE LA DIFFERENCE?

Some say the fight to preserve French identity in New England is being lost without a struggle. But that's only one side of the story

by Don Guy

Reprinted with permission from the July 1976 issue of YANKEE Magazine, published at Dublin, N.H.

There is a French revolution underway in New England, but it's a revolution without a guillotine. More than a million Franco-Americans are inside, outside, or teetering on the rim of that colossal kettle, the American Melting Pot. Their ancestors explored these shores a century before the Pilgrims, yet, nearly four centuries after the first French settlements in the New World, their descendants are often looked upon as recent arrivals from Europe.

Today, Franco-Americans centered in a dozen New England colleges are fighting to preserve their French heritage as a proud tradition and a valuable national resource. They say cultural diversity adds strength to a society in danger of being homogenized into total blandness.

Many Francos are at odds among themselves on what their self-image should be. "Black is Beautiful" has become as controversial as the Boy Scout's "Be Prepared." "Frog is beautiful" got a Franco-American professor of linguistics almost literally thrown out of Lewiston, Maine.

Lewiston is 60 percent Franco-American, one of the largest concentrations in New England. Not at all coincidentally, it also has the lowest mill wages in New England. Professor Donald Dugas, now of the University of Massachusetts at Amherst, was trying to raise the self-esteem of the French community in Lewiston when he had some "Frog is Beautiful" posters printed up to amuse and get a point across to the younger generation. To older Francos, "Frog" is a term of contempt heard in barroom jokes or from a foreman in a textile mill. A "Frog is Beautiful" poster or bumper sticker revived bitter memories and seemed to be just another put-down.

The "Frog" episode mushroomed into criticism of Professor Dugas' whole federally-funded project to encourage bilingualism among young children in three Lewiston public schools; the project was scuttled a year early. Professor Dugas, from Woonsocket, Rhode Island, was called an "outside troublemaker." Looking back, Professor Dugas says today that he has linguistic theory as well as social psychology on his side. "You don't get rid of ethnic put-downs by keeping them buried. Bring them out in the open and turn them inside-out!"

In recent years, sociologists have joined leaders of ethnic groups in challenging the Melting Pot as one of the fictions of the American Dream, as spurious today as Mom's Apple Pie on a supermarket shelf. They oppose the idea that everyone must conform to a rigid Anglo-Saxon standard of values and beliefs to be a good "American."

For militant Franco-Americans, preservation of cultural identity comes at a particularly heart-wrenching time. The bulwarks of French tradition - the family, the community, the Catholic Church, and the parochial school - are being challenged on all sides. Many Francos feel the battle may be lost without a struggle, as it has been lost by many other ethnic groups in the past.

Most Franco-Americans in New England today are the descendants of thousands of impoverished farm families from the Province of Quebec that poured into the developing mill towns after the Civil War. Franco fathers and their sons and daughters buried themselves in steamy Yankee cotton mills while many "native" New Englanders sought their fortunes in the cities or left for adventure in the west.

Even as the migration from Canada was becoming a flood tide, and Francos and other ethnic groups were being looked upon with suspicion by those who had arrived a few generations earlier, poet Walt Whitman saw the promise they brought with their few material possessions. "These states are the amplest poem." Whitman cried out in his love song to America, "here is not merely a nation but a teeming nation of nations."

One of the major ethnic nations, the French community outnumbers all other racial groups in sections of every New England state. Yet almost nowhere in these communities do people of French heritage hold power in proportion to their numbers. Franco-American janitors outnumber Franco-American teachers in many school systems where children of French descent outnumber other ethnic groups.

In northern Maine, descendants of the Acadians and émigrés from Quebec number 90 percent of the population. Thousands of older residents speak only French. Until less than five years ago, virtually nobody handling state or federal social programs for older citizens was bilingual. A state-supported bookmobile touring the upper St. John valley was stocked with an average of two books for every English reader on the route and one book in French for every 40 Franco-Americans.

Until recently, children in the lower grades in Maine and other New England states were forbidden to speak in the school, or on the playground, the French they heard at home. Older children from Franco families were often the first to fail when they studied French as a "foreign" language in the upper grades or high school. Teachers, insisting upon "pure" Parisian French, conditioned Franco children to feel their background was inferior. Psychologists testing Franco children from Burlington, Vermont, to Biddeford, Maine, found their aspirations and their view of themselves significantly lower than for their Anglo playmates.

Activist Francos are impatient with what they consider the older generation's acceptance of second-class citizenship. "We are our own worst enemies;

when someone starts to rise above the others, we pull him down," says Dr. Michael Dupre, chairman of the sociology department at St. Anselm's College near Manchester, New Hampshire. Dr. Dupre made a study of the power structure of Manchester and found that despite the city's 32 percent Franco population, the banking and legal profession had very few representatives of the French heritage.

Because existing banks and insurance companies made little effort to penetrate the close-knit Franco communities, several French national societies were founded late in the nineteenth century to aid the émigrés from Canada. The Association Canado-Americaine was founded in Manchester in 1896 and L'Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, in 1900. Both maintain extensive libraries. La Caisse Populaire Sainte-Marie, founded in 1905 on the French West Side of Manchester, is considered the oldest savings and loan association in the United States.

In Lewiston, the mayoralty has been in Franco hands for many years, but the real power structure rests with five-man commissions running the various city departments. Even though appointed by Franco mayors, the various commissions have often had few Franco members. Robert Coutourier, a recent mayor, explained to a critic that he could not find enough Franco-Americans qualified and interested in city government.

If there is a crisis in the French communities today - and there are those who see no crisis, just an inevitable loss of identity - it is largely due to the decline of the once powerful parochial school system. Hard economics have closed more than half the Catholic schools in New England. For the French-oriented schools, the once abundant supply of teaching nuns from Quebec, who taught for love of the Faith, has virtually ceased. Wages to lay teachers meant increased tuition to economically hard-pressed Franco families already paying taxes for public schools.

Josephat T. Benoit, nine times mayor of Manchester, recalls his school days early in the century in South Fitchburg, Massachusetts. "My family paid ten cents a week for the first child in St. Francis Parish school. The rate dropped with each additional brother or sister. There were no more charges after the fifth child. There were ten children in our family; it was small for those days. My mother said she wouldn't go on to a dozen."

Benoit, educated at the Sorbonne, had been editor of a French-language newspaper when he first ran for mayor in 1943. "Publishing a French-language newspaper has never been profitable in New England. There have been over 300 newspapers started in the past century, and some lasted only one issue. Franco-Americans don't support French newspapers; they just don't do much reading and, now with television, do even less."

Benoit says probably 75 percent of the Franco-Americans in New Hampshire read the Manchester newspapers published by the controversial William Loeb. Critics of Loeb say, however, that the popular notion that he sways the Franco vote at will with his vitriolic front page editorials is no longer true, if it ever was. They say there is increasing evidence that support from Loeb is a mixed blessing, especially for national offices. Loeb's choice, incumbent Louis Wyman, lost in the runoff U.S. Senatorial contest with John Durkin. In

the much publicized first-in-the nation primary last February, Ronald Reagan, supported by Loeb, lost to President Ford otherwise known as "Jerry the jerk" in the Loeb press. New Hampshire Francos say that the best evidence they no longer can be counted upon to respond as a bloc to ethnic appeals occurred in the Norman D'Amours-David Banks contest for U.S. Representative. Loeb's Union Leader ran an editorial in French appealing to the Franco voters to vote for Banks despite the French background of his opponent. The editorial had the opposite effect - Franco voters joined other citizens in electing D'Amours. A dozen Francos will give you a dozen different reasons why the editorial turned them off. Some criticized the condescending assumption that it was necessary to communicate with Franco voters in French. Even the ongoing debate over "good" or "bad" French, Quebec versus Paris, turned off some voters quite aside from the merits of the candidates.

One of the most eloquent voices for preservation of the French heritage in New England is Dr. Claire Quintal of Assumption College, Worcester, Massachusetts. An intense, dedicated young woman whose grandparents came from Quebec 80 years ago, Dr. Quintal pours energy and fervor into a variety of activities. She is Dean of the Graduate School, director of the Summer School, and associate professor of French at Assumption. Dr. Quintal is also president of the Federation Feminine Franco-Americaine which has branches in every New England state.

Dr. Quintal also heads a Franco-American Ethnic Heritage Studies Program under the Federal Elementary and Secondary Education Act. As part of this program, Dr. Paul P. Chasse, a leader in Franco-American activities in Rhode Island, has written a series of studies on contributions of the French to America. These studies include the history and traditions of the French heritage and the role of the church. Dr. Chasse is an adviser on Franco-American affairs to Philip W. Noel, second-term governor of Rhode Island. Noel, chairman of the 1976 Democratic Platform Committee, is the son of a French-Canadian father and an Italian mother. A robust, outspoken type, Noel, 44, put himself through college and law school by digging quahaugs in Narragansett Bay. Francos are proud of the fact that Noel was chosen to head the platform committee. He is the first governor chosen in several decades; the post has usually gone to a Washington politician known for fence-straddling.

Funding for most Franco-American programs in New England comes in large part from the ethnic studies sections of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965. The program, which applies to a variety of ethnic groups, is defined in the law as an effort "to develop intercultural understanding within our culturally pluralistic society by enabling people to learn more about their own heritage and to study the contributions of the cultural heritages of other ethnic groups of the nation."

Sociologists, psychologists, candidates for advanced degrees in various colleges, nuns, priests, and puzzled or embittered Franco-Americans have long sought to explain the persistence of the Franco culture in New England despite the abrasion of the dominant Anglo-Saxon ethic. A quarter-century ago, John Gunther in his Inside U.S.A. called French-Canadians the "most parochial and unassimilable of all racial groups."

Nearly every study of Franco-Americans begins symbolically on the Plains

New England's Franco-Americans: VIVE LA DIFFERENCE? (cont'd.)

of Abraham. Napoleon had his Waterloo, but the French of the New World lost their dream of empire in a battle with the British that lasted only a few minutes in September 1759 on the cliff-top meadows west of Quebec city. The French lost through dissension and treachery in their own ranks. Seventy years of warfare over possession of the continent ended with the opposing generals, Montcalm and Wolfe, both mortally wounded and the French resistance shattered.

Within a decade, the British victors faced an upstart American colony. The vastly outnumbered British bought the submission of their French subjects by freeing them from the usual oath of loyalty to the King as opposed to the Pope, a loyalty enforced by penalty of death for treason against all other British subjects.

Catholic priests, unchallenged by temporal power, insured the continuation of the quiet village way of life that French farmers of the St. Lawrence valley had pursued for a century. Even Dr. Benjamin Franklin, the distinguished ornament of the French court, could not persuade the French of Canada to join the American rebellion. The French troops that fought alongside Washington's army at Yorktown were from France, not Canada. The Royal French Navy in the Chesapeake insured colonial victory by cutting off Cornwallis' escape by sea.

With the exception of an abortive rebellion in 1837, the French of Canada were lost to the history books for a century. English immigrants pursued commerce in the growing cities. The French farmers plowed their narrow river-front acres, the spire of the parish church looming in the distance, a guide to straight furrows and an almost medieval way of life.

Students of population statistics have always been puzzled and fascinated by the fertility of the French-Canadians; less than 10,000 peasants, mostly from the Atlantic coastal provinces of France, doubled their population nearly every generation in North America. An early inducement of 200 extra acres to householders with 18 children was paid off twice over several times, inevitably at the expense of several wives. The coureurs de bois of romantic legend, the runners of the forest, were required to pick a wife within 15 days if they tarried in the settlements between their furtrading forays into the wilderness.

After the British conquest, "Revanche des Berceaux" - the Revenge of the Cradle - kept the French population ahead of the tide of British immigration. Midway through the nineteenth century, the gloomy predictions of Parson Thomas Malthus bore bitter fruit. The farm population of Quebec began to outstrip the productivity of the soil. Younger sons, with little hope of an inheritance, left their villages for jobs in the New England mills. Working from dawn to dark and being paid in cash, however low the wages, was preferable to endless toil on the family farm.

Within a few years, whole families joined the exodus. Many planned to return to their home villages after they had earned enough to improve their farms or buy extra acres. With the passage of years, the dream of returning home grew dim. Mill owners found the French-Canadians willing to accept low pay, long hours and crowded living conditions. Recruiters toured remote Quebec villages earning \$5 for every family sent south to a mill in the promised land.

New England's Franco-Americans: VIVE LA DIFFERENCE? (cont'd.)

By the 1880's, whole trainloads of Francos were going south, the conductors often locking the doors lest bewildered villagers unable to speak English wander off during stops in Burlington or St. Johnsbury. The large families carried all their possessions with them. The father usually had a big burlap bag of clothes, mother a prized clock, and every child a bundle according to his or her size. When three families with 18 children each got off the evening train in Manville, Rhode Island, a century ago, the local population almost doubled.

The devout Francos found New England Catholic churches very much in the possession of the Irish. Many drifted away from the church when they were unable to understand the sermons. Eventually, priests from Quebec came down to head French parishes, but friction existed for years. In Canada, the parishes had been virtually free to handle their own funds. In New England, they were under the more rigid control of the bishop. Open defiance of Bishop Hendricken broke out in Fall River in 1885, against Bishop Walsh in Maine in 1911, and for several years in the 1920's against Bishop Hickey of Rhode Island. Leaders of the various rebellions were excommunicated, and some Franco clergy exiled. Maine only recently had its first Franco-American bishop, Amedee Proulx, although the Catholic population of Maine is about two-thirds Franco.

"La Survivance" was for years the rallying cry of those who sought to preserve the French identity in New England; this meant primarily the language. "The loss of language means the loss of Faith and the loss of Faith means the loss of Heaven" was preached to young and old alike. Surrounded by an alien culture, the Francos stayed within their familiar surroundings and, unlike the Irish, took little interest in politics.

Norman Sepenuk, a graduate student at Harvard's John F. Kennedy School of Government, checked voting lists for the City of Lowell, Massachusetts, for 1883 and found that less than 4 percent of an estimated 12,000 Franco-Americans, mostly mill workers, had registered to vote. There were no Franco lawyers in Lowell then, and only three some ten years later when the Franco population had nearly doubled.

Today, Franco-American parents in New England have a sentimental interest in "La Survivance" but, in the public schools, French, if taught at all, is taught in the upper grades as a foreign language. The children would rather eat in the nearest McDonald's than have a "tourtiere" (meat pie) cooked at home by a grandmother who learned the art on a coal stove as a girl.

Retired Mayor Benoit is one of the few older Francos who has sought to probe the Franco role in New England. "Centuries of rural life have conditioned Francos to be reluctant to enter political life where timidity gains no votes. Francos often show jealousy towards their own countrymen who push themselves forward. They are suspicious of other ethnic groups, and emotional rather than rational. Sir Wilfred Laurier, former governor-general of Canada, had a saying: "In Quebec there are no political opinions; there are only feelings."

New England's Franco-Americans: VIVE LA DIFFERENCE? (cont'd.)

Louis Martel, of Manchester, is one of the elder statesmen of Franco-American politics in New England. A veteran of 20 years in the state legislature, he served 16 years as a representative and four as a senator. During a debate on an anti-discrimination bill in the House, Martel told his fellow members, "I am considered a foreigner. I was born in Manchester. My ancestors have been on this continent three centuries. I have Indian blood in my veins and that of the Yankees who faced the British in 1775. I am just as proud of my Yankee blood as I am of Joan of Arc." Martel grins as he recalls that, a day or so later, he received an invitation to join the Sons of the American Revolution.

Martel is a former president of the Richelieu Club, an international French service club. While in France on presidential duties, Martel was chagrined to find it was assumed he was from Belgium because of his accent. "When I said Manchester, they assumed I must mean Manchester, England. The French are about as ignorant of our history as many Franco-Americans are of theirs."

Martel thinks the only hope for encouraging bilingualism among young Francos in New England is subsidized cable television from Quebec. In recent years, some public television stations in Maine, and near colleges in other New England areas, have carried programs in French originating in Quebec, but few have had the financial backing to last very long. Non-Franco radio listeners in northern New England say one happy feature of programs from Quebec is that the commercials are in French and hence less irritating. Martel often tells visitors: "What a beautiful language French is, like a song to the ears!"

Prof. Marron C. Fort of the University of New Hampshire has made a detailed study of the effects of a federally-financed bilingual program among young Franco-American school children in Greenville, a small southern New Hampshire mill town. Dr. Fort found that while the children of Francophone parents spoke French among themselves and at home with their parents and grandparents, the arrival of just one English-speaking child in a play group led everyone to shift to English, the language of a "good American."

"One cannot discount the 'milieu pressure' exerted by English, which is the language of work in Greenville," says Dr. Fort. "The Anglo world of jobs, stores, schools, and the media seems to have a greater reality than the Franco world of 'Memere' and 'Pepere.' French becomes the language of the playground, nursery, holidays and visits, but not the language of practical achievement and success. Launched into an entirely English-speaking environment, the Franco child's language difficulties seem so bizarre to his Anglophone teachers that they are never really understood."

Ridiculed for faulty English, the Franco child would tend to retreat into silence, resigned to being ignored. The child came to fit the stereotype of the docile, passive Franco-American youngster. "Most of his Anglophone teachers considered him another 'dumb Canuck' without ambition and were quite willing to leave him to the shoe shop and mill."

New England's Franco-Americans: VIVE LA DIFFERENCE? (cont'd.)

Professor Fort traced further developments in the growth of the Franco child. He tended to be both ashamed and protective of his parents. "Within the closeness of Franco-American family life, feelings of inferiority are compensated by lowering of career expectations; this makes the shock of failure less difficult to bear." In time, older Francos are reluctant to speak at length in public, lacking confidence in their mastery of English. Many even view the standard French of public schools "as an unattainable goal beyond their social status, a desirable but expendable luxury. In any discussion of the Francophone problem in New England, we are confronted with the problem of the quality of the French spoken in the region."

Bilingual teachers under the federal program were more understanding of the problems of the Franco children, and in time the parents were won over to the need for a new approach. By contrast, traditional pedagogy of New England public schools had been to "turn the Franco child into a willing little empty shell ready to be filled up with 'Americanism.' The whole procedure was about as effective as preparing for racial integration in a school by adding watermelon to the cafeteria lunch menu."

Looking beyond Greenville, Professor Fort says, "If the United States is to be a partner in the world, as well as a leader, it must exchange not just ideas but language with its neighbors. It is the worst kind of arrogance to assume everyone speaks English and is always perfectly happy to do so."

Nostalgia may be the strongest factor in the dream of La Survivance for older Franco-Americans, but in Maine, possibly because of proximity to the French renaissance in Quebec, younger Francos look upon their heritage as a philosophy and a way of life.

"French culture values the trip, not just the destination," says Yvon Labbe of the University of Maine at Orono. "'Getting there is half the fun' isn't just a travel poster slogan. Maybe it's time Americans took another look at their values in life, instead of running themselves ragged piling up material junk. If nothing else, ecology and conservation would benefit from more concern with living and less emphasis upon consumption."

Many younger Francos in Maine point out that perhaps the nation would not have embarked upon so many attempts to reform the world in their own image - of which Vietnam is the classic example - if there had been more appreciation of the richness and diversity of other cultures.

Labbe is director of the Franco-American Resource Opportunity Group which, among other activities, publishes a bilingual monthly F.A.R.O.G. Forum. The FAROG group has promoted Franco-American activities in every New England state, trained bilingual teachers, and devised bilingual curricula for various age groups.

Claire Bolduc, a FAROG member, has pioneered work among patients in the Bangor Mental Health Institute. Studies in Quebec and New England both indicate a higher percentage of Franco-American women are troubled and frustrated trying to cope with today's problems. Psychiatrists say Franco women, like

New England's Franco-Americans: VIVE LA DIFFERENCE? (cont'd.)

women in general, have fewer outlets for self-expression than men. Traditionally, French girls were better educated than their brothers, who left school early to work in the fields or woods. "Any education is good enough to be a farmer" was a common saying in rural Quebec. With better education, Franco women often had higher expectations, yet less opportunity to find expression. Claire, like many Francos, has Indian blood in her heritage. Articulate and energetic, she says many Franco women today are trapped "like a fly in amber, back in the eighteenth century."

The St. John Valley in northernmost Maine is the most French-oriented section of New England, with over 90 percent of the people of French heritage. Most of the population are descended from Acadians evicted from the Maritime Provinces by the British two centuries ago. Until the development of the recent Federal Ethnic Heritage programs, little effort was made in the public schools to communicate with beginning children in the language they learned in their homes. Taught to be ashamed of their backgrounds, Franco children had a dropout rate many times that of children from English-speaking homes. Under bilingual teaching programs using French as a learning tool, a "Pygmalion effect" develops. The child, responding to a better image of himself, becomes more responsive to learning in general. Educators often note that teachers who believe in the rich potential of a group of children will evoke that very potential in their classroom attitude and technique.

Roger Paradis, a linguistics professor, has raced against time in northern Maine to tape-record the folklore of the oldest inhabitants, Paradis says, "Folklore was the crabgrass of academia until recently, when several universities started to classify this abundance of oral knowledge." Paradis has recorded hundreds of fascinating tales, songs, and legends the old folks learned in childhood - the accumulated culture of a people almost illiterate for three centuries. Paradis has found many instances where tales told by elders helped to explain incidents in the early history of the Acadians.

Today, the French of northern Maine are breaking out of two centuries of cultural isolation. A young Franco says, "The old people say we are living in the forgotten end of New England. Even Route 1, which starts in Florida, ends in Fort Kent. We are trying to make the children proud of their valley. We say we are the beginning, not the end, of a 2500-mile highway from Maine to Florida."

The late Jack Kerouac was born of Franco-American parents in Lowell. His On the Road established him as the philosopher-poet of the "Beat Generation" of the fifties. Some younger Franco-Americans say the restless inner rage that eventually consumed Kerouac was a frustration born of his cultural duality, and the misdirected education he received from the good nuns of Saint Louis de France school on Boisvert Street. In Doctor Sax, Kerouac wrote of the mystery, joy, and terror of a hypersensitive adolescence in the tenements of Lowell. One character, Scotty Boldieu, symbolizes the Franco struggle to escape his ghetto. A sandlot pitcher with major league promise, Boldieu throws up a contract with the Boston Braves to return to Lowell to sit in a bleak kitchen with his wife and mother-in-law and stare at religious calendars on the wall. Critics have compared Kerouac to Walt Whitman and Thomas Wolfe

New England's Franco-Americans: VIVE LA DIFFERENCE? (cont'd.)

for the intensity of his talent and rejection of establishment values. The establishment, in turn, rejected Kerouac. A 1972 publication, sponsored by a Franco-American citizens committee extolling prominent Francos of Lowell, devoted one sentence to Kerouac under "French culture" but found room for a full page on a strong man and a contortionist.

Dr. Quintal is one of many younger Francos who see in Kerouac an almost spiritual vigor in the breadth and passion of his talent. "The very term 'beat' to describe his generation may well have come from the Biblical 'Beatitudes'. Kerouac had a mystical sense of his heritage."

Dr. Quintal was in Paris in May of 1968 during the revolt of university students and witnessed their explosive challenge to the national lethargy. "Bold graffiti expressed the students' fervor during those hectic, impassioned days. Sprayed in red ink on the walls of the Odeon-Theatre de France, where Beaumarchais' Mariage de Figaro had signalled the outbreak of the French Revolution, was 'La culture est en miettes.' (Culture has crumbled to dust). On the wall of the Sorbonne was 'Participez a l'agitation culturelle.'

"The students were convinced French society and its culture had reached a point of no return. We who are Franco-Americans must ask ourselves that self-same question. We must make a cultural turnaround with all the upheaval, excitement, stirrings, discussion, and general agitation of Paris in 1968. We are a proud and tenacious breed, but our 'pride' has been turned inward and fraught with misgivings. We must meet the challenge of preserving our culture, but not by dwelling in a self-made intellectual ghetto."

Young Francos and many of their elders say they can meet that challenge. The younger Francos in New England are tossing in an extra measure of the "joie de vivre" that sustained their ancestors in the long Canadian winters and the hard toil of the summers.

Perhaps Pierre Teilhard de Chardin, the French Jesuit priest, mystic, and paleontologist who died on Easter Sunday 1955, best expressed the longing within the French heart. In large letters on the wall of Yvon Labbe's office at the University of Maine in Orono is this quotation from Teilhard:

Some day - after mastering the winds, the waves, the tide and gravity - we shall harness for God the energies of love and then, for the second time in the history of the world, man will have discovered fire.

THE FRANCO-AMERICANS OF NEW ENGLAND

These figures were compiled by Prof. Madeleine Giguere of the University of Maine, Portland-Gorham, from statistics of the 1970 U.S. Census. Certain percentages were worked out by Daniel Chasse, Editor of the F.A.R.O.G. Forum at the University of Maine, Orono, and staff.

MAINE
Total Population: 993,663
French Mother Tongue: 141,489 (14.2%)

	Total Population	French Mother Tongue
Auburn	24,151	6,938
Augusta	21,945	6,419
Biddeford	19,983	12,268
Brunswick	16,195	2,488
Caribou	10,419	2,470
Lewiston	41,779	25,037
Presque Isle	11,452	1,576
Saco	11,678	3,331
Sanford	15,722	5,997
Waterville	18,192	5,456
Westbrook	14,444	2,487

St. John Valley Area — 90% French
Fort Kent (85.9%)
Frenchville (96.9%)
Madawaska (89.1%)
Grand Isle (97.5%)
Van Buren (93.3%)

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Total Population: 737,681
French Mother Tongue: 112,559 (15.3%)

	Total Population	French Mother Tongue
Berlin	15,256	9,224
Claremont	14,221	2,465
Concord	30,022	2,740
Derry	11,712	1,045
Dover	21,002	2,937
Hudson	10,873	1,990
Keene	20,467	1,199
Laconia	14,888	3,173
Manchester	87,754	27,777
Nashua	55,820	15,289
Portsmouth	26,059	1,158
Rochester	17,938	3,810
Salem	20,142	2,087

VERMONT
Total Population: 44,330
French Mother Tongue: 42,193 (9.5%)

	Total Population	French Mother Tongue
Barre	10,209	1,608
Bennington	14,586	825
Brattleboro	12,494	690
Burlington	38,633	4,622
Essex	10,951	1,140
Rutland	19,293	1,025
S. Burlington	10,032	1,136
Springfield	10,063	460

CONNECTICUT
Total Population: 3,031,705
French Mother Tongue: 142,118 (5.3%)

	Total Population	French Mother Tongue
Enfield	46,214	3,760
Killingly	13,809	3,276
Norwich	41,433	4,067
Plainfield	11,957	3,100
Plainville	16,733	1,975
Plymouth	10,321	876
Southington	30,946	2,739
South Windsor	15,553	1,408
Willimantic	14,402	2,652
Windham	19,626	3,598
Walcott	12,428	1,472

RHODE ISLAND
Total Population: 984,844
French Mother Tongue: 101,270 (10.7%)

	Total Population	French Mother Tongue
Burrillville	10,087	2,307
Central Falls	18,716	6,793
Coventry	22,938	3,805
Cumberland	26,617	5,184
Lincoln	16,177	4,561
Pawtucket	76,992	13,409
Providence	179,231	6,663
Tiverton	12,559	1,766
Warren	10,520	1,187
West Warwick	24,352	5,947
Woonsocket	46,820	26,579

MASSACHUSETTS
Total Population: 5,688,903
French Mother Tongue: 367,194 (6.5%)

	Total Population	French Mother Tongue
Bellingham	13,967	3,531
Chicopee	66,676	13,589
Dracut	18,214	5,280
Fall River	96,976	17,115
Fitchburg	43,343	10,195
Gardner	19,748	6,023
Lawrence	66,915	11,695
Leominster	32,939	7,291
Lowell	94,280	19,187
Methuen	35,456	4,406
New Bedford	101,527	14,260
Northbridge	11,795	2,550
Salem	40,543	7,414
Southbridge	17,057	6,078
Springfield	163,916	15,330
Swansea	12,594	2,239
Webster	14,917	2,371

FRENCH CANADA AND THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

By Paul T. Veillette (#161)

Each ethnic group has good reason to be proud of its roots and of its unique contributions to our society. Americans of French-Canadian descent have had a special, but not favored, relationship with the United States, extending from colonial times through the Revolutionary War to the present day.

Perhaps the least well-known aspect of the Quebec-American relationship is the role of French Canada in our Revolutionary War. In pre-Revolution colonial America, French Canada and the English colonists to the south were economic competitors whose rivalry spilled over into the French and Indian Wars. Nevertheless, the French of New France played a pivotal role in defining the geographical limits of the United States.

As early as 1606, fourteen years before the Pilgrims arrived in Massachusetts, Samuel de Champlain mapped the New England coast, engaging in battle with the Nauset Indians on Cape Cod. The exploration of the Mississippi by Joliet and Marquette, LaSalle's explorations, the founding of New Orleans by the LeMoynes, and the establishment of Detroit by Cadillac placed a French mark on America which persists, in some degree, to this day.

Americans of French-Canadian descent who have engaged in genealogical research identify personally with these events. In my own case, Louis Hebert, who accompanied Champlain, is among my ancestors, as is the LeMoynes family. (The Schenectady, N.Y., massacre in 1690 by a French and Indian force, alas, was led by a LeMoynes.) For French-Canadians, American history and family history intertwine.

It must be acknowledged, however, that the French and English societies in North America were quite different. The French was Catholic; the English was marked by a pluralistic Protestantism. The French was centralized and militarily-oriented; the English was materialistic and decentralized to the point of disarray.

When the American Revolution began in 1775, differences between the English and French colonists and their long rivalry became obstacles to cooperation. By then, Canada was under British rule as the "14th colony," and rebellious American colonists were making strong propaganda efforts to enlist the French of Quebec—referring to them as "friends and fellow-subjects"—in their cause.

U.S. rebels were confronted by a major hurdle: Their Congress had vigorously opposed the Quebec Act, a law enacted by the British Parliament in 1774 which restored the Roman Catholic religion plus the French language and civil law to Quebec. A resolution by the Continental Congress had described the Act as "dangerous in an extreme degree to the Protestant religion and to civil rights." As a result, the Catholic hierarchy in Quebec, led by Bishop Briand, adamantly opposed the revolutionists' aims.

French Canada and the American Revolution (con't)

The bulk of the Canadian clergy—except for Jesuits—supported Bishop Briand. The Jesuits, as independent then as they are now, were heavily influenced by American Catholics, especially by Father John Carroll (who later founded Georgetown University, a Jesuit institution, in 1789) and his brother, Charles Carroll, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. The pro-American writings of the French philosopher Montesquieu also appealed to them. Among Quebec's general population, however, appeals for support of the Revolution by the Marquis de LaFayette and the King of France achieved little success.

The majority of French-Canadians remained neutral, but many were active supporters of either the revolutionists or the loyalists. Two American regiments were created from French-Canadian volunteers, one headed by Colonel James Livingston of Columbia County, N.Y., and the other by Colonel Moses Hazen of Massachusetts. Hazen's regiment, the more prominent of the two, opposed British troops near New York City and in Montreal during the 1775 invasion of Canada. When the Revolutionary War ended, the French-speaking soldiers (now outcasts in Quebec and excommunicated by the Catholic church as well) were granted large plots of land in Champlain County, N.Y.

Within Quebec itself, the Montreal and Trois-Rivieres areas were hotbeds of sympathy for the American Revolution. In June 1776, for example, the entire militia of Ste.-Genevieve-de-Batiscan (my family's hometown at that time) was disciplined for its American sympathies. All of the commissioned and noncommissioned officers were dismissed. (It should be noted that the pro-American Jesuits were the seigneurs of Ste.-Genevieve.)

It's interesting to speculate whether French-Canadians would have joined the American rebels en masse if the Quebec Act had been embraced by the American Congress instead of condemned. Prior to its passage by Parliament, the tiny English-Canadian minority in Quebec regularly attempted to subjugate the French-speaking majority, even proposing creation of an elective assembly from which Catholic Canadians would be excluded. London saved Quebec with its judiciously timed Act. Realizing this, English authorities later wrote the Canadian Governor-General Carleton, "It was the Catholic clergy who saved the Province of Quebec for the King" during the American Revolution.

WAR OF 1812 VETERANS OF MILITARY SERVICE WITH CANADIAN FORCES (Con't)

By Jack Valois (#31)

The June 1983 CML reproduced a 16-page listing, first published in the 1876 Dominion Sessional Papers at Ottawa, of applicants who applied for the \$20 government bonus belatedly authorized in 1875 for Canadian militia veterans of the War of 1812. Beginning on the next page is an additional listing of 1,098 individuals arranged in general alphabetical sequence by surname (Fontaine to McKercher). The remaining 15-page listing of bonus applicants will appear in the June 1984 CML.

Of 3,012 applicants named on the 1876 list, 2,554 were able to validate their wartime service. The cases of 127 applicants were disallowed for failure to provide adequate proof of their former militia status. The claims of 343 other individuals were rejected for: 1) Wartime service in British regular units; 2) Current residency in the United States, or; 3) Having the misfortune to die while their applications were being processed. The oldest applicant, incidentally, was 104; the youngest, 72 years of age.

For additional information on any applicant named on the 1876 list, contact:

Public Archives of Canada
395 Wellington Street
Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3
Canada

In your query, refer to the following Archives record collection: RG 8, British Military & Naval Records. Be sure to include in your letter an international reply coupon, available at any post office for a 65¢ fee.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
										\$	cts.	
975	633	Fontaine dit Bienvenu, François.....	81	St. Marc.....	Verchères...	Q.	.....	Private.....	St. Denis.....	20 00	.....
976	880	Fortin, Vital.....	81	Bas St Paul.....	Charlevoix...	Q.	T. Fortin, N.P.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
977	944	Fortier, Leonard.....	82	Ste. Scholas- tique.....	Two Moun- tains.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Deschamb't Beauport.....	20 00	.....
978	1055	Mourier, dit Prefon- taine, Alexis.....	82	Belœil.....	Verchères...	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
979	1091	Fournier, Germain.....	78	Bienville.....	Lévis.....	Q.	A. Lusignan.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
980	2384	Fouger, David.....	95	Aldersbot.....	Wentworth...	Q.	.....	do.....	Wentworth...	20 00	.....
981	2365	Fouger, George.....	79	Aldersbot.....	Wentworth...	Q.	.....	do.....	Wentworth...	20 00	.....
982	2407	Fontaine dit Bien- venu, Louis.....	78	Varennes.....	Verchères...	Q.	A. Lusignan.....	do.....	Verchères...	20 00	.....	Dead.
983	2408	Forest, Joseph.....	81	Joliette.....	Joliette.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Deschamb't 1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
984	1296	Fortin, Jacques.....	81	St. Irène.....	Charlevoix...	Q.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....
985	1361	Fortner, Andrew.....	85	Lambeth.....	Middlesex...	O.	.....	Sergeant.....	Deschamb't 20 00	.....	
986	1369	Fournier, Michel.....	81	St. Lin.....	L'Assomp't Montmagny...	Q.	.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
987	1428	Fournier, Thomas.....	80	St. Thomas.....	Montmagny...	Q.	.....	Corporal.....	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....
988	1432	Foster, Edward.....	83	Port Royal.....	Norfolk.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	6th Batt.....	20 00	.....
989	1501	Fortier, Pierre.....	81	St. Thomas.....	Montmagny...	Q.	.....	do.....	Yamaska.....	20 00	.....	Dead.
990	1829	Fourquin, dit Leveillé, Noël.....	81	St. Michel.....	Yamaska.....	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.....	do.....	Long Pointe	20 00	.....
991	2515	Fortin, Jean Bte.....	81	St. Joseph, Riv. des P.....	Hochelaga...	Q.	.....	do.....	Volteigneurs...	20 00	.....
992	2550	Foucreau, François.....	83	St. J. Chry- sostôme.....	Chateaug'ay	Q.	S. J. Desorme.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00	.....
993	2618	Fournier, Pierre.....	89	Ste. Martine...	Chateaug'ay	Q.	Capt. F. Gagnier.....	do.....	Col. Pearson	20 00	.....
994	2660	Forrester, John.....	80	Shanley.....	Grenville...	O.	.....	do.....	C. Fencibles	20 00	.....	Served in an Im- perial Corps.
995	49	Francis, Xavier.....	84	Belleville.....	Hastings...	O.	.....	do.....	Col. Roch...	20 00	.....
996	112	Fréchette, Amable.....	82	St. Norbert...	Berthier.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet...	do.....	Col. Baby...	20 00	.....
997	543	French, Peter.....	85	Darrell.....	Kent.....	Q.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
998	586	Fredot, François.....	82	St. Sauveur...	Quebec.....	Q.	.....	do.....	York.....	20 00	.....
999	670	Freeman, John.....	77	Conestogo...	Waterloo.....	Q.	F. Bowman, M.P.....	do.....	Lennox.....	20 00	.....
1000	884	Fry, Abraham.....	88	Hallowell.....	P. Edward...	O.	.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
1001	898	Fradet, Antoine.....	78	St. Michel.....	Bellechasse...	Q.	.....	do.....	Dundas.....	20 00	.....
1002	1028	Froots, John.....	91	Morrisburg...	Dundas.....	Q.	W. Gibson, M. P.....	do.....	Volteigneurs...	20 00	.....	Service not proved.
1003	1109	Froment, François X.....	86	St. Hélène...	Bagot.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Kent.....	20 00	.....
1004	1222	Frazier, John.....	82	Chatham.....	Kent.....	Q.	L.H. Fréchette, M.P...	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
1005	1255	Fréchette, Michel.....	83	St. Nicolas...	Lévis.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....
1006	2228	Freeman, Isaac.....	79	Trafalgar.....	Halton.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Point Claire	20 00	.....
1007	2314	French dit Lafra- moise, Amable.....	83	Salisbury de Valleyfield...	Beauharnois	Q.	.....	do.....	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....
1008	2345	Franklin, Horatio N.....	76	Grovesend.....	Elgin.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Boucherville	20 00	.....
1009	1498	Freny, Lesieur F.....	82	Ste. Anne Yamachiche...	St. Maurice...	Q.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....
1010	1788	Freland, Daniel.....	80	Scotland.....	Brant.....	Q.	W. Patterson, M.P...	Sergeant.....	St. Ours...	20 00	.....
1011	1888	Fredette, Athanas.....	84	St. Ours.....	Richelieu...	Q.	.....	Private.....	St. Ours...	20 00	.....
1012	2038	Fréchette, F. X.....	83	St. Nicholas...	Lévis.....	Q.	L. H. Fréchette, M.P	Teamster.....	St. Ours...	20 00	.....	Not enrolled. Left limits.
1013	2749	Fretts, Louis.....	87	Brighton.....	North'land...	U.S.	H. M. Desroche, M.P.P	Corporal.....	Laprairie...	20 00	.....
1014	2803	Frederick, Nicholas.....	81	Marine City...	Michigan...	U.S.	J. D. McDonald.....	Indian.....	Gen. Bock...	20 00	.....
1015	3170	Fraser, Joseph.....	85	Tuscarora...	Brant.....	O.	.....	Private.....	Long Pointe	20 00	.....	Short service.
1016	2955	Franchise, Hubert.....	82	Rigaud.....	Vaudreuil...	Q.	T. Oliver, M.P.....	do.....	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....
1017	1142	Fuller, Ira.....	80	Beachville...	Oxford.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....
1018	2488	Furry, William.....	82	Stromness...	Monck.....	Q.	.....	Corporal.....	Cumberland	20 00	.....
1019	2785	Fulton, William.....	91	Wallace.....	Cumberland	N.S.	.....	do.....	Ottawa.....	20 00	.....	Amount having been exhaust- ed.
1020	3108	Gauthier, J. B.....	82	Papineauv'e	Ottawa.....	Q.	Rev. Bourassa.....	Private.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....
1021	62	Garrard, Jean.....	87	St. Clément...	Soulanges...	Q.	.....	Corporal.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....
1022	106	Gauthier, François.....	84	L'Assomp't'n	L'Assomp't'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M. P.....	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....
1023	193	Gauthier, Joseph.....	81	Ste. Scholas- tique.....	Two Moun- tains.....	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....
1024	215	Galarneau, Joseph.....	79	Ste. Hélène...	Bagot.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Volteigneurs...	20 00	.....
1025	239	Gauthier, Amable.....	82	St. Barthe- lémy.....	Berthier.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet...	Sergeant.....	Terrebonne...	20 00	.....
1026	375	Gagné, Denis.....	78	St. Fabien...	Rimouski...	Q.	R. Fiset, M. P.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
1027	391	Gascon, François L.....	80	Ste. Rose.....	Laval.....	Q.	Hon. Bellerose.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....
1028	407	Gagnon, Ambroise.....	83	St. Océstien...	Nicolet.....	Q.	.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....
1029	406	Gagnon, Louis.....	84	Ste. Agnes...	Charlevoix...	Q.	.....	Corporal.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....
1030	411	Gariépy, Pierre.....	80	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet...	Private.....	.....	20 00	.....
1031	425	Gauthier, Louis.....	92	Baie du Fevre.....	Yamaska.....	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00	.....
1032	445	Gaffield, Jonathan.....	88	Castleton...	North'land...	Q.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.....	do.....	Col. Peters...	20 00	.....
1033	459	Gamelin, Benjamin.....	80	Vaudreuil...	Vaudreuil...	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P...	Ensign.....	.....	20 00	.....
1034	470	Gaucher, Abraham.....	80	Port de Mas- kinongé.....	Maskinongé...	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.....	Corporal.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	Dead.
1035	521	Gagnon, Firmin.....	82	Ste. Cécile du Bic.....	Rimouski...	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....
1036	604	Gauthier, Jean Bte.....	80	Sorel.....	Richelieu...	Q.	J. G. Orchassa.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....
1037	666	Gagnon, François.....	84	St. Thomas...	Yamaska.....	Q.	.....	do.....	St. Denis...	20 00	.....
1038	745	Gaudette, François.....	80	St. Antoine...	Verchères...	Q.	C. P. Germain.....	do.....	.....	20 00	.....
1039	768	Gagnon, Pierre.....	86	St. François, I. O.....	Montmo- rency.....	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1040	761	Gaouette, Louis.....	84	Wotton.....	Wolfe.....	Q.		Sergeant.....	3rd Batt.....	\$ cts.		
1041	782	Gaguier, Pierre.....	84	St. Philippe.....	Laprairie.....	Q.	J. Mayrand.....	Private.....	Chasseurs.....	20 00		
1042	830	Gagnon, François.....	81	Isle aux Coudres.....	Charlevoix.....	Q.	P. A. Tremblay, ex M. P.	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1043	879	*Gagnon, Jacques.....	79	Baie St. Paul.....	Charlevoix.....	Q.		Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1044	878	Gamache, Louis R.....	78	St. Sauveur.....	Quebec.....	Q.		do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1045	1015	Gagnon, Siméon.....	88	St. Joachim.....	Montmorency.....	Q.	J. Langlois, M. P.....	do.....	Beauport.....	20 00		
1046	1085	Gagnon, Pierre.....	83	St. Justin.....	Maskinonge.....	Q.	A. Boyer, M. P.....	Corporal.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
1047	1129	*Gagnon, François.....	80	St. Jean, I. O.....	Montréal.....	Q.		Private.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1048	1168	Garand, Joseph.....	81	St. Rémi.....	Napierville.....	Q.	S. Coupal, M. P.....	do.....	8th Batt.....	20 00		
1049	773	*Gauthier, Bernardin.....	79	St. Anne.....	Jac.-Cartier.....	Q.		do.....	Chasseurs.....	20 00		
1050	1236	Gagné, dit Belavance, Pascal.....	80	St. Alexandre.....	Kamouraska.....	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M. P.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1051	2244	Galipeau, Lorand.....	84	St. Durothée.....	Laval.....	Q.	J. A. Ouimet, M. P.....	do.....	Isle Jesus.....	20 00		
1052	2304	Gadoury, Joseph.....	83	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.		Corporal.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1053	2311	Galarneau, Louis E.....	80	Valleyfield.....	Beauharnois.....	Q.		Private.....	Voligeurs.....	20 00		
1054	2357	Garvey, John.....	83	Cayuga.....	Haldimand.....	Q.	D. Thompson, M. P.....	do.....	Leeds.....	20 00		
1055	2390	Garneau, Alexis.....	82	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.		do.....	6th Batt.....	20 00		
1056	1286	Gagnon, Felix.....	83	Eboulemt's.....	Charlevoix.....	Q.		do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		duplicate of no.
1057	1510	Gagnon, Jean Ste.....	80	St. Marcel.....	Richelieu.....	Q.		do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1058	1516	Gauthier dit St. Germain, Joseph.....	82	Lacolle.....	St. Johns.....	Q.	F. Bourassa, M. P.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
1059	1527	Gauthier Antoine.....	81	St. Laurent.....	Jacq. Cartier.....	Q.	A. Lecours.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1060	1541	Gagné, Louis.....	82	St. François, I. O.....	Montm'rney.....	Q.	Dr. J. Demers.....	do.....		20 00		
1061	1634	Gauthier, Augustin.....	77	Portneuf.....	Portneuf.....	Q.	A. De St. George.....			20 00		Disallow'd N. t enroll'd.
1062	1681	Gastonguay, E. alias E. Franière.....	85	Vaudreuil.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	R. Harwood, M. P.....	Private.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
1063	1755	Gagné, dit Bellavance, Louis.....		St. Henri.....	Lévis.....	Q.		do.....	2nd Quebec.....	20 00		
1064	1797	Gauthier dit St. Germain, Antoine.....	86	St. Michel.....	Napierville.....	Q.		do.....	Col. Boyer.....	20 00		
1065	1884	Gauvran, Joseph.....	83	St. Rikenne.....	de Beauv't.....	Q.		Sergeant.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1066	1922	Gauvin dit St. Germain, Bazile.....	80	St. David.....	Yamaska.....	Q.	M. Fortin.....	Private.....	Yamaska.....	20 00		
1067	1917	Gandebout, Ambroise.....	81	St. Ours.....	Richelieu.....	Q.	L. Barthe, M. P.....	do.....	St. Ours.....	20 00		
1068	1958	Garcenau, Louis.....	79	P'te. du Lac.....	St. Maurice.....	Q.	R. Carufel.....	do.....	Three Rivers.....	20 00		
1069	1973	Gauvin, Louis.....	82	Ancienne.....	Lorette.....	Q.		do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1070	1975	Gauthier, dit Lariche Abraham.....	79	Baie St. Paul.....	Charlevoix.....	Q.	F. Fortin.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1071	2003	Garlough, Jacob.....	85	N. Williamsburgh.....	Dundas.....	Q.		do.....	Dundas Mil.....	20 00		Dead.
1072	2030	Gabrielault, Joseph.....	85	St. Antoine.....	Abbe.....	Q.		Drummer.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1073	2400	Gagné, Louis.....	81	Hebertville.....	Chicouanmi.....	Q.	A. Dumas.....	Private.....	Charlevoix.....	20 00		
1074	2497	Gagné, Germain.....		St. Marie.....	Beauce.....	Q.	G. Gagué, jun.....			20 00		Dead.
1075	2578	Gagué, Mathias.....	78	St. Albert de Warwick.....	Wolfe.....	Q.		Private.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
1076	2604	Galipeau, Alexis.....	78	Montreal.....	Hochelaga.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. d'Orsennens.....	do.....	Col. McLean.....	20 00		
1077	2673	Gallinger, George M.....	87	Aultsville.....	Stormont.....	Q.	C. Archibald, M. P.....	Corporal.....	Stormont.....	20 00		
1078	2690	Gallinger, George.....	85	Aultsville.....	Stormont.....	Q.		do.....	Voyageurs.....	20 00		Disallow'd Left limits.
1079	2789	Gauthier, Joseph.....	86	Champlain.....	New York.....	U.S.		Private.....	Capt. Privé.....	20 00		Service not proved.
1080	3090	Gaboriau, Pascal.....	82	St. Angelo.....	Rouville.....	Q.		do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		Services not proved.
1081	2804	Gagnon, Pierre.....	80	St. François, I. O.....	Montm'rney.....	Q.		Sergeant.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1082	3002	Gauthier alias Landreville, Jacques.....	79	Windsor.....	Essex.....	Q.		Private.....	Deschamb't.....	20 00		
1083	2833	Garant, Jean.....	80	St. Anselme.....	Durchester.....	Q.		do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1084	1429	Gaudreau, Ant. Dery.....	80	St. Thomas.....	Montnaguy.....	Q.		do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1085	2901	Gauthier dit St. Germain, François.....	88	St. Charles.....	St. Hyacinth.....	Q.		do.....	Verchères.....	20 00		
1086	285	Gervais, Michel.....	97	St. Jules.....	St. Hyacinth.....	Q.	L. Delorme, M. P.....	Sergeant.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1087	346	Germain, Chrysolog'e.....	79	St. Basile.....	Portneuf.....	Q.	A. De St. Georges, M. P.....	Private.....	2d Batt.....	20 00		
1088	419	Germain, dit Meunier, Jean Baptiste.....	80	Waterville.....	Compton.....	Q.	W. E. Parker, J. P.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1089	540	Gendron, Jacques.....	85	Bagotville.....	Haguénay.....	Q.	P. A. Tremblay, ex M. P.....	do.....	Cl. Robins'n.....	20 00		
1090	615	Gervais, Jean Ste.....	79	St. Pie.....	Bagot.....	Q.	J. A. Mousseau, M. P.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1091	871	Gerou, John.....	79	Pictou.....	P. Edward.....	Q.		do.....	Essex.....	20 00		
1092	1081	Gelinas, Pierre, dit L'Allemand, Pierre.....	80	St. Barnabé.....	St. Maurice.....	Q.	C. Lajoie, M. P.....	do.....	Boucherville.....	20 00		
1093	1082	Gelinas, dit L'Allemand, Joseph.....	78	St. Barnabé.....	St. Maurice.....	Q.	C. Lajoie, M. P.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		Dead.
1094	1250	Gendron, Laurent.....	83	St. François.....	Montmagny.....	Q.		do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1095	1258	Genereux, Ambroise.....	87	St. Gabriel de Brandon.....	Berthier.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Pâquet.....	do.....	Berthier.....	20 00		
1096	3031	Genereux, Joseph.....	83	St. Cuthbert.....	Berthier.....	Q.	Hon. A. H. Pâquet.....	Sergeant.....	Berthier.....	20 00		
1097	2388	Gervais, Antoine.....	81	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	C. E. Schiller.....	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1098	1277	Gendron, Alexis.....	85	B'ween brdg.....	Champlain.....	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M. P.....	Corporal.....	8th Batt.....	20 00		
1099	1378	Gervais, Augustin.....	85	St. Isidore.....	Laprairie.....	Q.		Sergeant.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1100	1503	Gendreau, F. X.....	80	St. Thomas.....	Montmagny.....	Q.		Private.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		Disallow'd Already pensioned.
1101	1594	Gendron, Jean.....	81	Beauport.....	Montm'rney.....	Q.		do.....	6th Batt.....	20 00		Not enrolled.
1102	1640	Germain Jérémie.....	85	Portneuf.....	Portneuf.....	Q.	A. De St. George, M. P.....	Private.....	Long Pointe.....	20 00		Serv not proved
1103	2161	Gérard, Joseph.....	85	St. Martin.....	Laval.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. L. Bélanger.....	Private.....	Long Pointe.....	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1104	2177	Gendron, Prudent...	83	Assomption deMcNider	Timouksi	Q.		Private	6th Batt.	\$ cts.		
1105	2521	Gervais, François...	85	St. Isidore	Laprairie	Q.		do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1106	2763	Gervais, Benjamin...	88	Little Canada	Minnesota	U.S.		do	4th Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1107	2853	Gervais, Constant...	80	St. Antoine Abbé.	Chateaug'ay	Q.		do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1108	2892	Gervais, Pierre...	87	St. Angèle	Rouville	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1109	2024	Gibeau, Joseph...	94	Montreal	City	Q.	Major Latour	do	Cpt. Marlow	20 00		
1110	2031	Gibeau, François...	83	St. Antoine Abbé.	Chateaug'ay	Q.		do	Col. Henry	20 00		
1111	2523	Gilbert, dit Comtois, Jean Baptiste...	88	St. Ambroise	Joliette	Q.	G. Baby, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1112	2598	Girouard, Louis...	80	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.		do	Richelieu	20 00		
1113	2801	Gingras, Augustin...	79	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.		do	Col. Nicholls			Dead.
1114	3171	Givens, James...	78	Tuscarora	Brant	O.	H. Delagrave	do	Gen. Brock	20 00		
1115	48*	Gilmore, Samuel...	83	T. Oxford	Kent	O.		Private	Gen. Brock		Disallow'd	Dead. Left limits.
1116	108*	Glasson, Nicolas...	81	East Detroit	Michigan	U.S.		do	4th Batt.			
1117	210	Gingras, Augustin...	80	St. Genieviève.	Champlain	Q.	R. Trudel, N.P.	do	2nd Batt.			
1118	222	Girard, François...	80	St. Césaire	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		Dead.
1119	429	Girouard, Jean...	80	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		Corporal	6th Batt.	20 00		
1120	547	Gingras, Charles...	89	Beaufort	Mont'm'ency	Q.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
1121	606	Girard, Louis...	78	St. Michel	Yamaska	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1122	742	Giroux, F. X...	78	Beaufort	Quebec	Q.	Ed. O'Brien	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1123	748	Girouard, François...	81	St. Antoine	Verchères	Q.	C. P. Germain	do	St. Denis	20 00		
1124	859	Gingras, François...	82	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	Chambly			Dead.
1125	981	Giguère, Claude...	91	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.		Corporal	Lavaltrie	20 00		
1126	980	Gingue, Jean...	84	Beaufort	Quebec	Q.	E. O'Brien	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1127	1070	Girouard, Pierre...	79	St. Jules	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	Private	St. Ours	20 00		
1128	1206	Giroux, Pierre...	79	Sherrington	Napierville	Q.	L.D. Lafontaine, M.D	do	Chasseurs	20 00		
1129	1228	Gintese, Antoine...	85	Fraserville	Pontiac	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	do	Fencibles		Disallow'd	Served in an Imperial Corps.
1130	2338	Giroux, Fra. Xavier...	80	Calumet & Pontiac	Pontiac	Q.	J. L. McDougall, M.P	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		do do
1131	3041	Gibson, Gedeon...	88	Port Hope	Durham	O.		do	49th Foot		Disallow'd	
1132	2418	Gilfellow, Wm...	82	Lyndhurst	Leeds	Q.		do	1 Townships	20 00		
1133	1285	Girard, Pierre...	82	Eboulements	Charlevoix	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1134	1349	Gignac, Alexis...	85	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.	J. Nolet, N.P.	do	Fencibles		Disallow'd	Dead.
1135	3013	Gilbert, Joshua...	83	Allen Co.	Ohio	U.S.	O. N. E. Boucher	do	4 Townships		Disallow'd	Left Limits.
1136	1552	Gibouveau, Alexis...	84	Canrobert	Rouville	Q.		do	Bélouil	20 00		
1137	1858	Gibson, Joseph...	85	Brighton	Northmbrl'd	O.	J. Biggar, M.P.	do	Newcastle	20 00		
1138	1694	Girouard, Luc...	82	St. Eustache	Two M'tains	Q.	C. H. Champagne	do	Capt. Pere	20 00		
1139	1918	Gignac, Jean Amable	84	Sillery Cove	Quebec	Q.		do	6th Batt.	20 00		
1140	869	Glackmeyer, Edouard	81	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		OrdSergeant	7th Batt.	20 00		
1141	2728	Glover, Francis...	83	Victoria Station	Victoria	O.	Capt. Corson	Private	Lincoln	20 00		
1142	387	Gladu, André...	84	St. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1143	1330	Glover, Charles...	81	St. William	Norfolk	Q.		do	Norfolk	20 00		
1144	319	Glaude, Nicolas...	80	St. Poly'cpe	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1145	1360	Glassford, Wm...	82	London	Middlesex	O.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
1146	1714	Glassford, Liftie...	80	River Raisin	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1147	35*	Goëf, Alex...	79	Morpeth	Kent	O.	D. Mills, M.P.	do	Middlesex	20 00		
1148	103	Goulet, Fra. Xavier...	84	Raleigh T'np	Kent	O.		do		20 00		
1149	116	Goddu, Capt. T...	83	Montreal	City	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	Captain	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1150	194	Gosselin, François...	80	N'tre Dme.de B'neours	Shefford	Q.		Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1151	448	Godin, Jean Bte...	84	Beureuil	Portneuf	Q.		do	2nd Batt.			Dead.
1152	734	Gougeau, Charles, dit St. Maurice	79	De Perrot	Vaudreuil	Q.		do	Isle Jesus		Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
1153	760	Gosselin, François...	83	St. Antoine	Verchères	Q.	C. P. Germain	do	Verchères	20 00		
1154	1643	Goddu, Joseph...	80	St. Paul de Abbots'rd	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	St. Denis	20 00		
1155	1131	Goulet, Jean...	83	St. Raphael	Bellechasse	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1156	1133	Goring, Hamilton...	79	Homer	Lincoln	O.		do	Lincoln			Dead.
1157	1180	Godin, Louis...	79	St. Anne de la Pérade.	Champlain	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1158	3054	Goulet, Louis...	81	St. Ignace	Soulanges	Q.		do				Dead.
1159	2348	Goodman, Peter...	80	Gloucester	Russell	O.		do	D. Fraser	20 00		
1160	1282	Gonthier, Pierre...	84	St. Hérodine	Dorchester	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1161	1316	Goderre, Joseph...	85	Montreal	City	Q.		Corporal	3rd Batt. E.M			Services not proved.
1162	1596*	Gosselin, Joachim...	83	Wotton	Wolfe	Q.		Private	St. Denis	20 00		
1163	1627	Gosselin, Joachim...	81	St. Hélène de Chester	Arthabaska	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1164	1568	Goyette, Joseph...	87	Notre Dame des Anges	Missisquoi	Q.		do	Voltigenrs	20 00		
1165	1920	Goulette, François...	82	Trenton	Hastings	O.	A. H. Meyers	do	1st Quebec	20 00		
1166	2013	Gosselin, Nicholas...	80	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1167	2028	Godreau, Henri...	85	Champlain	New York	U.S.		do	St. Hyacinth		Disallow'd	Left Limits.
1168	2058	Godreau, Joseph...	79	Pike River	Missisquoi	Q.	F. Bechard, M.P.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1169	2621	Gosselin, Louis...	82	Rivière des Prairies	Hochelaga	Q.		do	Isle Jesus			Services not proved.
1170	418	Grenon, Joseph...	80	Contrecoeur	Verchères	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1171	36*	Green, Freeman...	90	Morpeth	Kent	O.	D. Mills, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		
1172	1713	Greenier, Hyacinth...	83	River Raisin	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1173	185	Griffin, David...	78	Stratfordville	Elgin	O.	U. McDougall, M.P.	do	Col. Nellis	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Casc.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1174	313	Griffith, Ezra	84	Westminster Township	Middlesex	Q.	Thos. O'Brien	Private	2nd Quebec	\$	cts.	
1175	404	Grenon, Joseph	80	St. Fidèle	Charlevoix	Q.	do	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1176	594	Granger, Claude	83	Napierville	Napierville	Q.	S. Coupal, M.P.	do	Voligeurs	20 00		
1177	628	Grass, Henry	92	Georgetown	Haltou	Q.	do	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1178	631	Grenier, Hyacinthe	84	Pointe aux Trembles	Portneuf	Q.	do	Sergeant	1st Batt	20 00		
1179	651	Grenier, Pierre	87	St. Louis de Gonzague	Beauharnois	Q.	do	Private	4th Batt	20 00		
1180	826	Graham, Richard	85	Queensville	York	Q.	do	Sergeant	St. Cherrette	20 00		
1181	832	Graton, Louis	82	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	Private	2nd Batt, E.M.	20 00		
1182	918	Gregoire, Etienne	80	St. Elzéar	Beauce	Q.	G. H. Poyer, M.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1183	936	Grimard, Jean Bte.	82	St. Casimir	Portneuf	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1184	1004	Groves, Nathan	73	Cornwall	Stormont	Q.	A. F. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		Dead.
1185	1007	Groves, James	80	Cornwall	Stormont	Q.	A. F. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
1186	1130	Gravel, Simon	82	Visitation de Notre Dame	Montm'ncy	Q.	do	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1187	1187	Grimard, Joseph	84	Ste. Anne de la Parade	Champlain	Q.	do	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1188	1181	Grimard, Modeste	87	St. Stanislas	Champlain	Q.	do	Corporal	4th Batt	20 00		
1189	1219	Gravelle, Etienne	80	Pointe aux Trembles	Portneuf	C.	do	Private	do	20 00		
1190	1275	Green, William	82	Stoney Creek	Wentworth	U.	T. Rochester, M.P.	do	Col. Bradt	20 00		
1191	1326	Grandpré, Joseph	80	Kankakee	Illinois	U.S.	do	do	Berthier	Disallow'd		Left limits.
1192	1391	Grégoire, Louis	83	Great Falls	New Hamp-	U.S.	do	do	do	Disallow'd		Left limits.
1193	1392	Grenier, Pierre	80	St. George de Henryville	Shire	U.S.	do	Corporal	1st Batt	Disallow'd		Left limits.
1194	1536	Grenier, Frs	84	St. Ignace	Iberville	Q.	F. Bichard, M.P.	Private	1st Batt	20 00		
1195	1540	Grenier, François	81	St. Marie	Soulangus	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Cpt. Coullée	20 00		
1196	1601	Grote, Simon	82	St. Marie	Beauce	Q.	do	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1197	1712	Grant, Richard	82	Longwood	Middlesex	Q.	Thos. Gordon, M.P.	do	Col. Claus	20 00		
1198	1742	Griffard, Etienne	87	River Hainin	Glengarry	Q.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1199	1776	Grinsolus, Cornelius	82	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.	Col. Jos. Laurin	do	6th Batt	20 00		
1200	1896	Grant, Donald	68	Belleville	Hastings	Q.	do	do	Hastings	20 00		
1201	2007	Griffin, John	88	Cam'ratown	Glengarry	Q.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1202	2166	Grant, Alexander	79	Lansdowne	Leeds	Q.	do	Sergeant	Capt. R. Sherwood	20 00		
1203	2685	Grant, Angus	85	Lancaster	Glengarry	Q.	D. McGruer	Private	Glengarry	20 00		
1204	2698	Grant, Alexander	79	Cashion's Glen	Glengarry	Q.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1205	2849	Grant, Alexander	79	Williamston	Glengarry	Q.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1206	2974	Gregoire, Louis Et.	85	Shawingon	St. Maurice	Q.	do	do	Col. Héroux	20 00		
1207	104	Guérard, Jean	78	St. Cuthbert	Berthier	Q.	do	Sergeant	Berthier	20 00		Dead.
1208	232	Guéri, du Dumont J.	85	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.	do	Private	6th Batt	20 00		
1209	240	Guilbault, Hyppolite	82	St. Lin.	L'Ass mpt'n	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	do	5th Batt	20 00		
1210	371	Guimond, Antoine	82	Berthier	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Piquet	do	Gen. Brock	20 00		
1211	440	Guyon, Jean Bte.	79	Montreal	City	Q.	C. A. H. Guimond	Corporal	Houcherville	20 00		
1212	813	Guérin, St. Hilaire, Guillaume	79	Verchères	Verchères	Q.	Hon. H. Geoffrion	Private	Verchères	20 00		
1213	834	Guénette, Jean	81	St. George	Iberville	Q.	F. Bichard, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1214	2435	Guilbault, Gabriel	78	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1215	1289	Guertin, Louis	84	St. Andrew	Argenteuil	Q.	M. S. Macdonald	do	Deschamb't	20 00		
1216	1335	Guimond, Joseph	88	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Major H. A. Mignault	do	St. Denis	20 00		
1217	1409	Guilmont, Joseph	80	St. Louis de Gonzague	Beauharnois	Q.	E. M. Bissou, M.P.P.	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
1218	1901	Guéguen, Sirl	80	St. Andrew	Ottawa	Q.	do	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
1219	1904	Guéguen, Placide	84	Cocagne	Kent	N.B.	do	do	Col. Bias	20 00		
1220	1991	Guertin, Michel	83	Cocagne	Kent	N.B.	do	do	Col. Bias	20 00		
1221	2920	Guilmette, Augustin	83	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Major Mignault	do	do	20 00		
1222	2994	Guernon, François	85	Quebec	Quebec	Q.	J. E. Pruceau	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1223	3032	Guilbault, Antoine	80	St. Barthélemi	Berthier	Q.	do	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1224	1	Haight, Harrison	78	Ste. Elizabeth	Joliette	Q.	do	do	20 00			
1225	20	Harris, Samuel	85	Port Perry	Ontario	U.	do	Private	Capt. J. Wilson	20 00		
1226	36	Hare, William	79	Kingsville	Essex	Q.	do	Ensign	Middlesex	20 00		
1227	67	Hart, Fred	79	Selkirk	Haldimand	Q.	D. Thompson, M.P.	Private	4th Regt	20 00		
1228	184	Hart, Joseph	79	St. Valentin	St. Johns	Q.	do	Ensign	Chasseurs	20 00		
1229	256	Hamel, Pierre	80	St. Louise	L'Islet	Q.	C. A. P. Pelletier, M.P.	Private	3rd Batt	20 00		
1230	271	Hay, George	91	St. Thomas	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
1231	305	Haines, George	80	Lacolle	St. Johns	Q.	Rev. A. D. Lockhart	do	3rd Batt	20 00		Dead.
1232	413	Harris, Myrdert	81	Selby	Lennox	Q.	do	do	Lennox	20 00		
1233	443	Harde, Jean Bte.	90	Port Hope	Durham	Q.	L. Ross, M.P.	do	Durham	20 00		
1234	490	Harde, Matthew I.	83	St. Hilaire	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Chambly	20 00		
1235	491	Hains, Jacob	80	Iroquois	Dundas	Q.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
1236	517	Hauvergnac, du	78	Dickens Cor	Dundas	Q.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20 00		
1237	708	Hawley, John	77	St. Rémi	Napierville	Q.	Hon. J. O. Bureau	Drummer	1st East	20 00		
1238	1023	Hanes, John	82	Olligny, Isaac	Napierville	Q.	St. Shibley, M.P.	Private	Lennox	20 00		
1239	1184	Haynes, Adam	82	Napanee	Lennox	Q.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
1240	1202	Hawley, Syllas	79	Morrisburgh	Dundas	Q.	do	do	Dundas	20 00		
1241	1388	Hawkins, Robert	79	St. Cathrines	Lincoln	Q.	do	do	Lincoln	20 00		
1242	1388	Hartou, Ignace	79	Enterprise	Addington	Q.	C. Warner	do	Addington	20 00		
1243	1388	Hawkins, Robert	95	Cannifton	Hastings	Q.	do	do	Col. Crawford	20 00		Dead.
1244	1388	Hartou, Ignace	85	Grande Baie	Chicoutimi	Q.	do	do	1st Batt	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1815.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1317	2106	Hodgkins, Francis	86	Embro	Oxford	O.		Private	Lincoln	\$ cts.		Dead.
1318	2109	Hopkins, Caleb	81	Ingersoll	Oxford	O.	W. D. Webster	do	Col. Clark	20 00		
1319	2122	Houle, Charles	87	Brompton Falls	Richmond	Q.	Ed. Brooks, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1320	2630	Holten, Arthur	80	St. Armand	Missisquoi	Q.		do	4 Township	20 00		
1321	2688	Hoople, Michael	83	Newington	Stormont	O.	C. Archibald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
1322	3018	Houss, Fred	79	Aylmer	Elgin	U.		do	Col. Dickson	20 00		
1323	2768	House, Matthew	81	Aylmer	Elgin	O.		do	Middlesex	20 00		
1324	3012	Hotchkins, Jonathan	77	Owen Sound	Grey	O.	Lt.-Col. T. Gordon	do	Col. Stone			Services not proved.
1325	28	Hudson, Robert B.	80	Bristol	Pontiac	Q.	Geo. Luthian	Resign	Frontier Lt Infantry			Dead.
1326	93	Huard, Benjamin	90	St. Julie de								Not enrolled.
1327	174	Hudon, dt Beaulieu, Louis Paschal	85	Somerset	Megantic	Q.		Private	Capt. Cantin	20 00		Disallow'd
1328	274	Huff, Richard	87	St. Anne	St. Maurice	Q.	C. Lajoie, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1329	675	Huffman, Elijah	81	Pringer	Prince E'w'd	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		Dead.
1330	624	Hant, John H.	81	Moscow	Aldington	O.	O. Warner	do	Lennox	20 00		
1331	639	Hant, John H.	79	Bolton T'n'p	Brome	Q.	N. Pet es, M.P.	do	Voltegeurs	20 00		
1332	778	Huyck, Joseph	78	Belleville	Hastings	O.		do	Cl. McDon'ld	20 00		
1333	789	Hughes, John	82	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	C. Fencibles	20 00		Disallow'd
1334	791	Huppe, Louis	79	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.		do	0th Batt	20 00		Served in an Imperial Corps.
1335	1067	Hulbert, Antoine	80	Belcol	Verchères	Q.	A. Lusignan	do	Verchères	20 00		
1336	1077	Huart, François	88	St. Romuald	Verchères	Q.	Rev. P. Sax	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1337	1177	Hubbel, Martin	80	Wicklow	North'land	O.		Sergeant	Col. Peters	20 00		
1338	1244	Huycke, John Platt	80	Colborne	do	O.		Private	Cl. M'Donald	20 00		
1339	2300	Huffman, Henry	79	Kelvin	Brant	O.		do	Gore	20 00		
1340	1261	Huff, Isaac	84	Spring Bro'k	Hastings	O.	M. Buwell, M.P.	do	Lennox	20 00		
1341	1430	Huyke, Cornelius	80	Ameliasb'rg	Prince E'w'd	O.	D. R. Murphy	do	Cl. Ferguson	20 00		
1342	1571	Hull, Charles	79	Hastings	Peterboro'	O.	J. L. Biggar, M. P.	do	Lennox	20 00		
1343	1446	Humphrey, Peter	78	Cowansville	Missisquoi	Q.	N. A. Boucher	do	4 Township	20 00		Services not proved.
1344	1688	Huffail, Jacob	79	Farma	Lennox	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		
1345	1929	Hurtubise, Nicolas	87	Como	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	Sergeant	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1346	1952	Hughes, Joseph	88	Milford	Prince E'w'd	O.		Private	Lennox	20 00		
1347	2582	Hubert, Paul	87	St. Michel	Archange	Q.		do	Voltegeurs			Serv not proved.
1348	2585	Huneault, Joseph	82	St. Ignace	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lanthier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1349	2693	Hunter, James	78	Brockville	Leeds	O.		do	Col. Fraser	20 00		
1350	2917	Hurtubise, Pierre	95	Hull	Ottawa	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
1351	2913	Hucetes, James H.	86	Wallace	Cumberland	N.S.		do	Cumberland	20 00		
1352	2963	Hubert, Antoine	83	St. Johns	St. Johns	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1353	3010	Hunter Socrates	104	Port Bruce	Elgin	O.	W. Brown	do	Cl Letlbr'ge			Services not proved.
1354	3040	Hubardeau, Joseph	85	St. Phil'm'ne	Chateaugay	Q.		do	Voltegeurs	20 00		
1355	2798	Hyatt, James	79	Stamford	Wendland	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1356	2436	Hyde, George	80	St. Andrews	Arpenteuil	Q.	Maj. S. Macdonald	Sergeant	Argenteuil	20 00		
1357	303	Imbault, dt Mantha Amable	70	St. Calixte	Montcalm	Q.	Rev. M. Mireault	Private	Deschamb'll	20 00		
1358	388	Imbault, dt Mantha Jean Bte.	78	Sto. Ad'le	Terrebonne	O.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1359	2748	Inglehart, John	83	Palermo	Halton	O.	M. McCraney, M.P.	do	Col. Nellis	20 00		
1360	1130	Isabella, Guillaume	84	St. Gervais	Bellechasse	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1361	2435	Ivon, Joseph	78	Sandwich	Essex	O.		do	Col. Baby	20 00		
1362	380	Jannotte dt Lachapelle, Bazil	79	Ste. Agathe des Monts	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	Longue P'te	20 00		
1363	577	Jackson, Peter	80	Cookshire	Compton	Q.	E. C. Parkin	do	Indias			Services not proved.
1364	1254	Jarret dt Beaugard, Etienne	87	N'th Stukely	Shefford	Q.		do	Col. Drolet	20 00		
1365	2321	Jasmin, Noel	88	Ste. Grégoire	Iberville	Q.	F. Bédard, M.P.	do	Col. Davis	20 00		
1366	1428	Jackson, John	78	Charlottev'e	Norfolk	O.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1367	2104	Janis dt Beaugard, Louis	78	Montreal	Hochelaga	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
1368	3187	Jackson, Wellet	85	West Lake	Prince Edwd	O.		do	Col. Ritchie			Dead.
1369	2762	Jackson, Henry	82	Thorndale	Middlesex	O.		Corporal	Col. Smith	20 00		
1370	2782	Jarvis, Ira	80	Lapier	Michigan	U.S.	A. Keefer		Engin'r C'ps			Disallow'd
1371	242	Jeolette, Michel	89	St Br'rh'lémi	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. Paquet	Private	Mj. Doucette			Dead.
1372	632	Jeannotte, Joseph B.	80	St. Marc	Verchères	Q.		do	St. Denis	20 00		
1373	1495	Jeannot, Antoine	80	Pointe aux Trembles	Hochelaga	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1374	1533	Jeannot dt Lachapelle, Prudent S.	80	Long Pointe	Hochelaga	Q.		do	Longue P'te	20 00		
1375	2823	Jiboin, Bazile	85	Colchester	Vermont	U.S.	Whittemore & Wheeler	do	4th Batt.			Disallow'd
1376	255	Joyal, Michel	83	St. Thomas	Yamaska	Q.	U. Gill, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		Left limits.
1377	378	Joly, Louis	81	St. Canut	Two M't'ns	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1378	439	Jones, Charles Hugh	70	Bromemere	Brome	Q.	Hon. L.S. Huntington	do	Townships	20 00		
1379	408	Jollette, François	82	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	8th Batt	20 00		
1380	522	Joubert, Joseph	83	Iberville	Iberville	Q.		do	Chambly	20 00		
1381	616	Johnson, John	85	St. Pie	Magot	Q.	J. A. Monseau, M.P.	Engler	104th Regt.			Disallow'd
1382	872	Johnson, George W.	73	Clarencev'le	Missisquoi	Q.	Lt.-Col. Willy	Indian		20 00		Served in an Imperial Corps.
1383	986	Joyal, Antoine	81	St. François du Lac	Yamaska	Q.		Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
1384	1219	Joly, Antoine	89	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	St. Ours	20 00		
1385	2230	Jones, Thomas	80	Sabrevois	Iberville	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	Sergeant	Dorchester			
1386	2375	Jobin, Jean	80	Charleburg	Quebec	Q.		Private	Lt. Dragoon	20 00		Dead.
1387	2319	Jobin, Jean Bte		St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1388	2329	Jones, Dunham	83	Maitland	Grenville	O.		Private and		\$ cts.		
1389	2379	Jones, Abtaion	79	Abington	Monck	O.		Ensign	1st Grenville	20 00		
1390	2387	Jones, William	78	St. Cath'rs	Lincoln	O.		Teamster	48th Regt.		Disallow'd	Served in an Imperial Corps.
1391	1333	Jones, James	90	Scarboro	York	O.	J. Metcalf, M.P.	Private	1st Lincoln	20 00		
1392	1371	Jones, Apollo	88	Cannifton	Hastings	O.		Sergeant	No. 3 Regt.	20 00		
1393	1460	Johnston, G. W.	88	Clarenceville	Missisquoi	Q.	G. Johnson	Private	Hastings Bat	20 00		
1394	2475	Joly, Ardois	83	St. Felix de Valois	Joliette	Q.					Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
1395	1681	Johnson, Layton	80	St. Armand Station	Missisquoi	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1396	1778	Jodoin, Hypolite	80	Boucherville	Chambly	Q.		do	Col. Harriott			Dead.
1397	1790	Jolicœur, Thomas	83	St. Henri	Levis	Q.	Hon. F. Geoffrion	do	Lennox	20 00		
1398	1794	Jolin, Joseph	84	Montreal	City	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1399	1927	Johns, Eldad	93	Orono	Durham	Q.	L. D. R. Carret	Sergeant	5th Batt.	20 00		
1400	1948	Johnson, Henry H.	80	Smithfield	N'umberl'nd	O.		Private	Cl. Br'ckn'g	20 00		
1401	2054	Johnson, John	87	Delta	Leeds	O.		do	P. E. Cav'ry	20 00		
1402	2738	Johnson, Vincent	79	Bloomington	York	O.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1403	2750	Johnson, Silas	78	Mowen	Lennox	O.		do	Capt. Silby	20 00		
1404	2788	Johnson, Joseph	80	Pictou	Prince Edwd	O.		do	Adding'nht	20 00		
1405	3155	Jones, Stephen	78	Bedford	Frontenac	U.		do	Cl. McDonald	20 00		
1406	2886	Johnson, John S.	88	Tuscarora	Brant	O.		do	2nd Regt.	20 00		
1407	3174	Johnson, William	86	Tuscarora	Brant	O.		do		20 00		
1408	715	Jumenville Michel	82	St. Thérèse	Terrebonne	Q.		do		20 00		
1409	984	Jubenville, Pierre	80	St. Pie	Bagot	Q.		Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1410	2293	Juneau, Louis	89	St. Didace	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1411	799	Jubenville, Pierre	80	Point Claire	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	P. C. Valois	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1412	2461	Kaiser, Jacob	80	Edgley	York	O.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1413	2103	Karr, John	82	Simcoe	Norfolk	O.		do	York	20 00		
1414	2528	Kaler, John	83	Linden	Wentworth	O.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		Services not proved.
1415	3185	Kahdohgeegwen, Pot	85	Toronto	City	O.	W. Plummer	Indian	Lincoln	20 00		Services not proved.
1416	3190	Kaustatiska, Kor	86	St. Regis	Huntingdon	Q.	X. Colquhoun	Private	St Regis Inds	20 00		
1417	3188	Kassakoto, François	78	Oaugh'n'wga	Laprairie	Q.	J. E. Pinsonneault	Indian	Col. de Salaberry	20 00		
1418	185	Keeler, George	79	Spencerville	Grenville	O.	W. H. Brouse, M.P.	Private	Grenville	20 00		
1419	308	Kennedy, Samuel	78	Garafranza	Wellington	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1420	461	Ketcheson, Thomas	87	Wallbridge	Hastings	O.		Sergeant	Hastings	20 00		
1421	463	Ketcheson, Elijah	80	Belleville	Hastings	O.		do	1st Hastings	20 00		
1422	498	Keck, Isaac	83	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	Private	Dundas	20 00		
1423	920	Kelly, Isaac	85	Thorold	Welland	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1424	1099	Kennedy, Morris	80	Widder Sta's	Lambton	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1425	1263	Kerby, Wm.	85	Napanee	Lennox	O.	M. W. Pruyt	do	Lincoln	20 00		
1426	1347	Keller, Frederick	101	Sterling	Hastings	O.	M. Bowell, M.P.	do	Lennox	20 00		
1427	2480	Kelley W. F. H.	78	Cobourg	Northm'nd	O.	W. Kerr, M.P.	do	Col. Peters	20 00		
1428	1850	Kennedy, Henry	85	Napanee	Lennox	O.	A. H. Roe	do	Lennox	20 00		
1429	1866	Kemp, David	77	Vienna	Elgin	O.		do			Disallow'd	Not enrolled
1430	1934	Keater, Philip	82	Stouffville	York	O.	M. Jones	do	Essex	20 00		
1431	2215	Kemp, Abraham	79	Delhi	Norfolk	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		
1432	2563	Keet, David	88	Maguy	Stanstead	Q.		do	Cl. McCallum	20 00		Services not proved.
1433	2702	Kern, Christopher	80	Forestville	Norfolk	O.		do	1st Norfolk Mil	20 00		
1434	2826	Kellner, Simeon	79	Newburg	Addington	O.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1435	2846	Kellar, Andrew	80	Odesa	Lennox	O.		Corporal	Frontenac	20 00		
1436	3005	Kelly, Peter B.	80	Linden	Wentworth	O.		do	Capt. S. Nat	20 00		
1437	3100	Kenentoton, Ignace	88	Lke 2 M'tains	Two M'tains	Q.	J. E. Pinsonneault	Indian	Salaberry		Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted.
1438	78	Kimmel, Zacharias	82	Sutton	Brome	Q.		Private	6th Batt.			Dead
1439	187	King, Stephen	86	Spencerville	Grenville	O.	W. H. Brouse, M.P.	do	Grenville	20 00		
1440	351	Kimmerly, Garrett	88	Napanee	Lennox	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		
1441	354	Kimmerly, John	86	Napanee	Lennox	O.		Lieut.	Lennox	20 00		
1442	495	Kintner, Conrad	81	Iroquois	Dundas	O.	J. N. Tuttle	Private	Dundas	20 00		
1443	887	Kilmer, Philip	84	Forest	Lambton	O.	T. E. Pardee	Pte. & Sergt	Lincoln	20 00		
1444	2386	Kilborn, John	87	Newboro	Leeds	O.		Sergeant	1st Leeds	20 00		
1445	1407	Kitchen, Wm.	77	Bloomburg	Norfolk	O.		Private	1st Norfolk Bt	20 00		
1446	1910	Kinnard, Sela	84	Humberston	Welland	O.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1447	2009	Kinnee, Joel	84	Toston	York	O.		do	3rd York			Dead
1448	2179	Kief, John	81	Waterloo	Shefford	Q.	J. N. Noyes	do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1449	2773	King, Wm.	87	Waterdown	Wentworth	O.		do	York	20 00		
1450	3193	Kiyqshk, Jacob	92	Sarnia	Lambton	O.	Robert McKenzie	Indian	Tecumseh		Not paid.	Am't. vot. hav'ng been exhausted. Services not proved
1451	3177	King, George	84	Longwood	Middlesex	O.	W. Livingston	Private	Indian Chief			
1452	2878	Kitchen, Henry	80	Guyshoro	Norfolk	O.		do	Capt. S. Nat	20 00		
1453	2972	Kingley, Paul	83	St. Isidore	Laprairie	Q.		do	Long Point	20 00		
1454	592	Knight, Charles	80	Inkerman	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
1455	858	Knight, Charles	79	Talbotville	Elgin	O.	G. E. Casey, M.P.	do	Lincoln			Dead
1456	1313	Knap, Colbert	81	Belle River	Essex	O.		do	Lennox	20 00		
1457	1169	Konkie, Lt.-Col. A.	85	Clinton Tnps	Lincoln	O.	J. Norris, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
1458	3	Larus. Jos. Frédéric	81	Pointe aux Trembles	Portneuf	Q.	A. DeSt. Georges, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1459	3	Labrecque, Joseph	81	St. Jean, I.O	Montm'ncy	Q.		do	6th Batt.	20 00		
1460	45	Labelle, Frs	81	Montreal	City	Q.	L. A. Jetté, M.P.	Corporal	5th Batt.	20 00		
1461	90	LaBranche, dit Laforet, Jean Louis	80	Sault au Récollet	Hochelaga	Q.		Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c. — *Continued.*

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1162	110	Lanoie, Louis	82	St. Gabriel	Berthier	Q.	Hon. A. H. Paquet	Private	Deschamb't	\$ cts.		
1463	177	Lawrence, John	90	Spencerville	Grenville	Q.	W. H. Brouse, M.P.	Lieutenant	Grenville	20 00		
1464	203	Lahonté, Jean Bte	77	St. Denoit	Two M'tains	Q.		Private	Vultigeurs	20 00		
1465	212	Lafontaine, Sifroi	84	St. Stanislas	Champlain	Q.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
1466	263	Lamprond, Louis	82	St. Sévère	St. Maurice	Q.	C. Lajoie, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1467	284	Lamprond, Joseph	80	St. Sévère	St. Maurice	Q.	C. Lajoie, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1468	268	Lalonde, Jean Bte	85	St. Zotique	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Lieut.-Col. Bridge	20 00		
1469	269	Lalonde, Joseph	83	St. Zotique	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Lieut.-Col. Bridge	20 00		
1470	275	Labelle, Charles	96	Montreal	City	Q.		Sergeant	Chasseurs	20 00		
1471	334	Léonard, Pierre, dit Forgot	83	St. Eliz' b'th	Joliette	Q.	A. P. Beaupré, M.P.	Corporal	5th Batt	20 00		
1472	381	Lafleur, Joachim	84	St. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	Private	8th Batt	20 00		
1473	342	Lauzon, Joseph	81	St. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1474	450	Laurin, Paul	83	St. Martin	Laval	Q.	A. Ouimet, M.P.	do	Deschamb't	20 00		Services not proved.
1475	456	Laperrière, Jean Bte	79	St. Léon	Maskinongé	Q.		do	8th Batt	20 00		
1476	469	Laroche, Louis	82	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	8th Batt	20 00		
1477	471	Labrèche, Médard, Dugas	85	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	8th Batt	20 00		
1478	553	L'Aino dit Laliberte, Luc	80	St. Antoine de Tilley	Lothinière	Q.		do	5th Batt	20 00		
1479	573	Lapierre, François	78	St. Jean Bte	Hochelaga	Q.		do	Artillery	20 00		
1480	574	Labelle, Charles	83	Montreal	City	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
1481	605	Larivière, dit Chapdelaine, M.	79	St. David	Yamaska	Q.		do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1482	626	Labbé, Etienne	82	St. Casimir	Portneuf	Q.	A. De St. Georges, M.P.	Corporal	1st Batt	20 00		
1483	648	Lalonde, Charles	78	St. Louis de Gonzague	Beauharnois	Q.	E. H. Bisson, M.P.P.	Private	Lieut.-Col. Marcoux	20 00		
1484	667	Lalonde, Jean Bte	86	Odres	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1485	684	Lanière, Pierre	79	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.		do	Lieut.-Col. Strickland	20 00		
1486	686	Lamoureux, Joseph	83	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.		do	St. Urs	20 00		Dead.
1487	713	Labelle, Toussaint	82	St. Théodore	Terrebonne	Q.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
1488	720	Labranche, Louis	84	Montreal	City	Q.		do	Voyageurs	20 00		
1489	741	Labbé, Jacques	84	St. Laurent	Montm'ncy	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1490	793	Lavoie, Joseph	88	Quebec	Quebec	Q.		Lieut. Cap.	3d Batt	20 00		
1491	858	Langelier, Jean Bte	80	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.		Lieutenant	1st Batt	20 00		
1492	861	Laughton, John Beaton	85	Sandwich	Essex	U.		Sergeant	Stormont	20 00		
1493	869	Lazier, Abraham	83	Pictou	Prince E'wd	U.		Private	Prince-Edw.	20 00	Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
1494	877	Lavoie Oliver	80	Bas St. Paul	Charlevoix	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1495	878	Lavoie, Thomas	88	Bas St. Paul	Charlevoix	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1496	904	Lambert, Louis	81	St. Guillaume d'Upton	Yamaska	Q.		do	8th Batt	20 00		
1497	914	Laudon, James	79	Inkerman	Dundas	Q.		do	Dundas	20 00		
1498	928	Lafontaine, Jacques	87	Sto. Claire	Dorchester	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1499	929	Lapoinc, Charles	83	Sto. Claire	Dorchester	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1500	953	Lamontagne, F.	83	Béancour	Nicolet	Q.		do	5th Batt	20 00		
1501	960	Lauzon, Joseph	81	Papineauv'l	Ottawa	Q.		do	R. du Chêne	20 00		
1502	970	Laporte, Charles	83	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.		do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
1503	981	Larose, dit Chagnon, Jean Bte	82	St. Hugues	Bagot	Q.	E. Lafontaine	do	Verchères	20 00		
1504	983	Lacombe, Joseph	79	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.		do	Col. Séguin	20 00		
1505	1041	Lagorce, Jean	78	St. Césaire	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Yamaska	20 00		
1506	1051	Lawdon, Wm	80	N. Augusta	Grenville	U.	Dr. Hrouse, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
1507	1071	Lavallé, Augustin	78	Sto. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	Richelieu	20 00		
1508	1181	Lattimer, William	81	Napanee	Lennox	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		
1509	1695	Laroche, Charles	83	Sto. Croix	Lothinière	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1510	1106	Laflèche, Olivier	82	Sto. Anne de la Pérade	Champlain	Q.		do	Three Rivers	20 00		
1511	1158	Laquerre, Hilaire	60	Sto. Anne de la Pérade	Champlain	Q.		do	20 00			
1512	1172	Lacaille, J Bte	82	St. Rémi	Napierville	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1513	1207	Lafleur, Pierre	81	St. Léon	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1514	1227	Laforest, François	80	Notre Dame du Portage	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1515	1246	Langlois, Pierre	90	St. David	Yamaska	Q.		do	St. Urs	20 00		
1516	2218	Laguille, Jean Bte	81	Dover Est.	Kent	U.		do	20 00			Dead.
1517	2254	Lavolette, Pierre	79	Ganungton	Ontario	Q.	Jerry Donovan	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1518	1405	Landon, John	81	Pitroy H'br	Carleton	Q.		Sergeant	Grenville	20 00		
1519	2266	Lafleur, Pierre	85	Swanton C.	Vermont	U.S.	E. R. Demers	Private	5th Batt	20 00	Disallow'd	Left limits.
1520	2305	Lafraace, Pierre	80	Chariesb'g	Quebec	Q.		do	Chambly	20 00		
1521	2336	Lalonde, dit Latruelle Hyacinthe	84	Rochestery'l	Carleton	Q.		Boatman	20 00		Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
1522	2350	Lavigne, dit Brodeur Joseph	84	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Maj. H. A. Mignault	Private	St. Denis	20 00		Dead.
1523	2374	Lamay, Anthony	87	Silverhill	Norfolk	U.		do	Lennox	20 00		Services not proved.
1524	2383	Laur, Peter	85	Bayham	Elgin	U.	O. Macdonall, M.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		Dead.
1525	2384	Laur John	79	Bayham	Elgin	U.	do	do	Lincoln	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1826	1589	Langlois, dit Lachapelle, Francois.....	79	St. Thomas	Joliette	Q.	F. R. Godin.....	Private.....	4th Batt.....	\$ etc.		
1827	2411	Lavigne, Jean Bte.....	86	Joliette	Joliette	Q.	O. Bahv, M.P.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1828	2422	Lavalle, Paul.....	87	Berthier	Berthier	Q.	O. Cuthbert, M.P.....	do.....	Berthier.....	20 00		
1829	2428	Lamoureux, Jacq's.....	85	Lachenaie	L'Assomption	Q.	do.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1830	2437	Laroque, Pierre.....	85	St. Andr.	Argenteuil	Q.	Maj. S. McDonald.....	do.....	Two Mount.....	20 00		
1831	1292	Langevin, Andr.	80	St. Marc	Vercheres	Q.	do.....	do.....	St. Denis.....	20 00		Dead.
1832	1299	Lawrence, Durilla.....	83	W. Shefford	Shefford	Q.	Hon. L.S. Huntington	Sergeant	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1833	1320	Lane, Joseph.....	81	Gainsboro	Lincoln	Q.	do.....	Private.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
1834	1324	Langlois, Joseph.....	77	Three Rivers	St. Maurice	Q.	do.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
1835	1344	Lange, dit Omsang, Theodore.....	78	Notre Dame des Anges	Missisquoi	Q.	do.....	do.....	8th Batt.....	20 00		
1836	1351	Lamarre, Francois.....	78	L'Islet	L'Islet	Q.	do.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1837	1381	Lafrance, Chas.....	79	Ste. Luc	Rimouski	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1838	1385	Lafrance, dit Pradet, Francois.....	83	Grande Bale	Ch'coultm	Q.	do.....	Corporal.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1839	1448	Lancot, Alexis.....	82	St. Edouard	Napierville	Q.	do.....	Private.....	Chasseurs.....	20 00		
1840	2451	Lacey, George.....	78	Smithville	Lincoln	Q.	do.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1841	2455	Labonte, dit Bendoron, Francois X.....	79	Nt. Jean Bte.	Rouville	Q.	do.....	do.....	Chambly.....	20 00		
1842	2486	Lafontaine, Stanislas.....	88	St. Stanislas	Champlain	Q.	do.....	do.....	Three Rivers.....	20 00		
1843	1500	Lacombe, Louis.....	82	St. Thomas	Montmagny	Q.	do.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1844	1547	Laverdiere, Jean Bte.....	80	St. Jean	Montmagny	Q.	do.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1845	1549	Laporte, Joseph.....	85	Canrobert	Rouville	Q.	do.....	do.....	Devil's Own.....	20 00		
1846	1851	Lacasse, Pierre.....	87	Canrobert	Rouville	Q.	do.....	do.....	do.....	20 00		
1847	1580	Lawson, John Mat.....	79	Brighton	Northumberland	Q.	do.....	do.....	do.....	20 00		Dead.
1848	1598	Laurin, Francois.....	78	Waterloo	Ottawa	Q.	J. J. Riggat, M.P.....	do.....	Newcastle.....	20 00		
1849	1579	Laroway, Jonas.....	84	Dunsm Fils	Missisquoi	Q.	P. St. Jean, M.P.....	do.....	Deschamb't.....	20 00		
1850	1893	Lafrenais, Athanase.....	82	St. Jude	St. Hyacinth	Q.	do.....	Corporal.....	4 Township.....	20 00		Dead.
1851	1621	Lacombe, Joachim.....	78	St. Bernard	St. Maurice	Q.	C. LaJoie, M.P.....	Private.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1852	1652	Laroque, Hyacinthe.....	83	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.....	do.....	Boucherville.....	20 00		
1853	1688	LaJoie, dit Couturier, Joseph.....	86	Côte St. L'us	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
1854	1603	Latour, Jérôme.....	85	St. Eustache	Two M'tains	Q.	do.....	Corporal.....	Voltigeurs.....	20 00		
1855	1698	Laudrian, Jean Marie.....	81	Ripon	Ottawa	Q.	do.....	Private.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
1856	1778	Larau, Noël.....	95	Fall River	Massachusetts	U.S.	do.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1857	1788	Lacourse, Glode.....	79	Bayfield	Huron	Q.	do.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		Disallow'd Left limits.
1858	1808	Larau, Pierre.....	80	Lacolle	St. Johns	Q.	J. U. Tremblay.....	Ord. Sergt.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1859	1810	Lane, Isaac.....	79	Leamington	Essex	Q.	do.....	Private.....	Niagara.....	20 00		
1860	1820	Langlois, dit Lachapelle, Jean Bte.....	86	St. Jacques	Montcalm	Q.	do.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00		
1861	1822	Lanoue, Antoine.....	79	St. Liguori	Montcalm	Q.	do.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1862	1845	Laird, George.....	79	Florence	Bothwell	Q.	do.....	do.....	Col. Bdy.....	20 00		
1863	1848	Lambert, John.....	86	Fenwick	Munck	Q.	do.....	do.....	Pvt. Dr'g's.....	20 00		
1864	1864	Larochelle, Michel.....	83	Notre Dame des Anges	Missisquoi	Q.	M. D-mers, N.P.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		
1865	1868	Landon, Stephen.....	78	Mt. Vernon	Brant	Q.	Hardy & Wilkes.....	do.....	Oxford.....	20 00		
1866	1893	Langlois, Benjamin.....	81	St. Adicet	Huntingdon	Q.	do.....	do.....	Voltigeurs.....	20 00		
1867	1907	Langevin, Jacques.....	81	St. Henry	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	L. D. E. Cotret.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00		
1868	1928	Lacombe, dit LeBlanc, Jean Baptiste.....	84	Como	Vaudreuil	Q.	do.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00		
1869	2000	Lafontaine, Pierre.....	84	Sherbrooke	Sherbrooke	Q.	E. J. Brooks, M.P.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00		Dead.
1870	2002	Lacorte, Pierre.....	82	Three Rivers	Three Rivers	Q.	do.....	Corporal.....	Three Rivers.....	20 00		
1871	2026	Lalberge, Charles.....	80	L'Ange Gardien	Montmagny	Q.	do.....	Private.....	6th Batt.....	20 00		
1872	2041	Lafleur, Jacques.....	90	Montreal	Highelaga	Q.	do.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1873	2065	Lacoste, Pierre.....	82	St. Johns	St. Johns	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.....	do.....	Belœil.....	20 00		
1874	2078	Laplaine, Vincent.....	82	St. Timothy	Beaufort	Q.	U. F. Robillard, M.P.....	do.....	Lachine.....	20 00		Disallow'd Short service.
1875	2090	Laroque, Louis.....	82	Iberville	Iberville	Q.	do.....	do.....	Chambly.....	20 00		
1876	2138	Lamane, Joseph.....	84	St. Louis de Gonzague	Beaufort	Q.	E. H. Bason, M.P.P.....	do.....	Voltigeurs.....	20 00		
1877	2143	Laroque, dit Rochbrun, Thomas.....	88	Athol	Glenary	Q.	do.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00		
1878	2153	Lamothe, Joseph.....	88	Cap de la Magdeleine	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.....	do.....	8th Batt.....	20 00		
1879	2189	Lacroix, Simon.....	80	Plattsburgh	New York	U.S.	do.....	do.....	Chasseurs.....	20 00		Disallow'd Left limits.
1880	2191	La Roque, Francis.....	78	East Hawk's-bury	Prescott	Q.	do.....	do.....	Col. Robert-son.....	20 00		
1881	2511	Laperche, Isaac.....	82	St. Grégoire	Iberville	Q.	F. Béchard, M.P.....	Sergeant.....	Boucherville.....	20 00		
1882	2538	Lalonde, dit Albert, Dominique.....	80	St. Zotique	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.....	Private.....	Deschamb't.....	20 00		
1883	2548	Labelle, Joseph.....	81	Côt du Lac	Two Moun-tains	Q.	E. A. M. Globensky, ex M.P.....	do.....	Deschamb't.....	20 00		
1884	2206	Lawrence, Geo R.....	86	Gordon	Essex	Q.	do.....	Sergeant.....	Lincoln.....	20 00		
1885	2554	Labelle, Jean Marie.....	90	St. Augustin	Two M'tains	Q.	do.....	Private.....	Col. Globensky.....	20 00		
1886	2567	Lacroix, Antoine.....	80	Ste. Monique	Two M'tains	Q.	do.....	do.....	Ile Jesus.....	20 00		Dead
1887	2581	Lagassé, Alexandre.....	91	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.	J. G. Crebassa.....	Sergeant.....	1st Batt.....	20 00		
1888	2583	Laboute, Louis.....	90	L'Avenir	Drummond	Q.	do.....	Private.....	Col. Vuyer.....	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1589	2606	Lavallée, Pierre	81	Sorel	Richelieu	Q.		Private	3rd Batt.	\$ 20 00		
1590	2607	*Lalonde, Luc	84	Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Île	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	Rev. G. Chevrefils	Sergeant	1st Batt.	20 00		
1591	2644	Lalonde, Joseph	83	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.		Private	Deschamb't	20 00		
1592	2708	Lambert, John	84	Ameliasburgh	P. Edward	Q.		do	P. Edward	20 00		
1593	2712	Labonté, Fra.	81	Blackbrook	New York	U.S.		do	2nd Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1594	2738	Labute, Pierre	79	Chatham	Kent.	(I.)		do	Col. F. Baby	20 00		
1595	2784	Lambert, Abraham	83	Lit. Canada	Minnesota	U.S.		do	1st Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1596	2808	Lampman, Mathias	85	Therold	Welland	(I.)	W. E. Thompson	do	Lincoln	20 00		
1597	2818	Lawrence, Bazile	86	St. Vital	Provencher.	M.	Hon. J. Royal	do	Voltegeurs			Services not proved.
1598	3149	Lapointe, J. B.	77	Dalbousie	Restigouche	N.B.	Rev. F. F. Barry	Drummer	1st Batt.	20 00		
1599	2841	Lavoie, François	81	Montreal	City	Q.		Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
1600	3145	Lavallée, Pierre	79	St. Victoire	Richemont	Q.	Rev. J. B. Durocher	do	St. Ours	20 00		
1601	2847	Lauglois, Antoine	85	Hilroke	Mass'chus'ts	U.S.		do	St. Denis		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1602	2858	Laviolette, Jean Bte.	87	St. Benoit	Two M'tains	Q.	Rev. M. Tassé	Private	R. du Chêne			Services not proved.
1603	2827	Laquerre, Pierre	81	Dorchester Crossing	Westmor'ld	N.B.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1604	2870	Langlois, Urbain	81	Hinks T'ship		U.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1605	3043	Laathier, Louis	89	Montreal	City	Q.		Sergeant	5th Batt.	20 00		
1606	2893	Lacoste, dit Langue-doc, François	86	Joliette	Joliette	Q.		Private	2nd Batt. E.M.	20 00		
1607	3000	Lafrance, Joseph	82	Chatham	Kent	(I.)		do	Ct. C. Cartier	20 00		
1608	2984	Landrie, Fra.	91	Centreville	Minnesota	U.S.		do	5th Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1609	2945	Lancot, Antoine	88	Hull	Ottawa	Q.	J. A. Mousseau, M.P.	Lieutenant	Beaubarnois	20 00		
1610	2978	Landry, J. B.	81	Vieilles Forges	St. Maurice	Q.		Private	Ct Duches'y	20 00		
1611	2915	Labonté, François	91	Trudell	Essex	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1612	2953	Labossiere, J. B.	85	St. Ours	Richelieu	Q.		do	St. Ours	20 00		
1613	3107	Laframboise, Hubert	83	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.	Rev. P. Bélanger	do	Longue P'te		Nct paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
1614	2938	Latrémouille, Jean Marie, alias John White	80	Montreal	City	Q.		do	Voltegeurs	20 00		
1615	89	Leclerc, Joseph		Cap Santé	Portneuf	Q.	A. DeSt. George, MP	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1616	98	Lepage, Jean	85	St. Jullé de Homereot	Vergantile	Q.		do	Montreal	20 00		
1617	138	Leclerc, dit Francoeur, Jean Bte.	82	St. Paedme	Kamouraska	Q.	O. A. P. Pelletier, MP	do	3rd Batt. E.M.	20 00		
1618	140	Lévêque, Jean	81	St. Paedme	Kamouraska	Q.	O. A. P. Pelletier, MP	Corporal	2nd Batt.			Dead.
1619	146	Lévêque, Pascal	84	Riv. Ouelle	Kamouraska	Q.	O. A. P. Pelletier, MP	Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1620	205	Lepage, Honoré	80	St. Germain de R.	Rimouski	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1621	217	Lemieux, François	80	St. Simon	Rimouski	Q.	Rev. F. M. Fournier	do	Chasseurs	20 00		
1622	225	Lemay, dit de Lorme Hyacinthe	83	St. François de Sales	Laval	Q.	Hon. J. H. Bellerose	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1623	226	Letherroot, Tewan	84	Browsville	Grenville	Q.	W. H. Brouse, M. P.	do	Col Pearson	20 00		
1624	260	Leblanc, Etienne	80	St. Gregoire	Nicolet	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
1625	302	Leclerc, François	83	St. Caliste	Montcalm	Q.	Rev. Mr. Mirault	do	Chicoutimi	20 00		
1626	304	Leprohon, Joseph	85	L'Avenir	Drummond	Q.	J. Fraser	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1627	305	Lepine, André	88	L'Avenir	Drummond	Q.	J. Fraser	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
1628	311	Lefebvre, Charles Nicolas	80	St. Genevieve	Champlain	Q.		Lt-Col. Massicotta	do	4th Batt.	20 00	
1629	327	Leclerc, Joseph	81	St. Marie	Beauce	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1630	330	Leeman, James A.	86	Kingston	Frontenac	Q.		do	Lennox	20 00		
1631	368	Lemonde, Joseph	79	St. Jean Bte	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Chambly	20 00		
1632	413	Lemont, J. B.	80	Verehères	Verehères	Q.		do	Verehères	20 00		
1633	463	Leclair, dit Clairche, Alexis	80	St. Ursul.	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	13th Batt.	20 00		
1634	472	Lebrun, Louis	79	Maskinongé	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1635	550	Leganit, dit Deslauriers, Joseph	77	Montreal	City	Q.		Lt. Col. d'Orsmens	do	3rd Batt.	20 00	
1636	634	Legras, dit St. Pierre, Michel	86	St. Marc	Verehères	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1637	611	Leblanc, Jean Bte.	79	L'Archevêq's	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	St. Denis	20 00		
1638	756	Lefrançois, Pierre	83	Chateau Richer	Montn'arcy	Q.		Sergeant	1st Batt.	20 00		
1639	814	Leclair, Peter	83	Port Nelson	Halton	Q.	H. Cotter, J.P.	Private	44th Regt.	20 00		
1640	847	Leganit, dit Deslauriers, Jean Marie	82	Lachine	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	R. Laflamme, M.P.	do	Longue P'te			Dead.
1641	819	Lefebvre, François	92	Lachine	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	R. Laflamme, M.P.	do	do			Dead.
1642	889	Lefort, Joseph	83	Rouge's Pt.	New York	U.S.		do	3rd Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1643	890	Lefort, Jean Bte.	81	St. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1644	895	Leclerc, Alexis	86	Trois P'tes	Témiscouata	Q.		Sergeant	4th Batt.	20 00		
1645	853	Leblanc, Jacques	74	Béancour	Nicolet	Q.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
1646	189	Lefebvre, Louis	80	St. Hugues	Beqot	Q.		do	J. Denis	20 00		
1647	879	Lefevre, Jean Bte	80	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.		Corporal	Lavaltrie	20 00		
1648	1069	Ledoux, François	81	N. Brookfield	Massch'its	U.S.	L. Delorme, M.P.	Private	3rd Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1649	1092	Leport, Wm. Edwin	78	Home	Lincoln	Q.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1650	1103	Lemais, Michel	82	St. Césaire	Rouville	Q.		do	Ct. Guyette	20 00		
1651	1106	Lefevre, François	87	St. Jean Bte	Rouville	Q.		do	Verehères	20 00		
1652	1121	Lebia, Louis	79	P'te St. Chas.	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	G. L. Holland	do	Chambly	20 00		
1653	1130	Leclerc, Joseph	82	St. Charles	Bellechasse	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1654	1143	Levac, Martin.....	85	Ste. Justine de Newton	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	Private	Vaudreuil	\$ cts.		Dead.
1655	1164	Létourneau, Pierre...	81	St. Rômi	Napierville	Q.	S. Coupal, M.P.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1656	1238	Leduc alias Duc, Firmin.....	80	St. Paul de la Croix	Témiscouata	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1657	2332	Levesque, Jean R.....	85	Rousse's Pte.	New York	U.S.	J. U. Tremblay	do	2nd Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1658	2333	Lepin, du Sauvage, J. Bte.....	84	St. François Xavier	Marquette	M.	L. Schmidt	Corporal	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1659	2335	Lepire, Thomas.....	80	St. Ambroise	Quebec	Q.		Private	1st Batt.	20 00		
1660	2347	Lefebvre, dit Basile, Jean Bte.....	82	Ste. Martine	Chateaugay	Q.		do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1661	2416	Lebeau, Jacques.....	90	St. Laurent	Jacq Cartier	Q.	A. Lecours, N.P.	do	Deschamb't	20 00		
1662	2426	Létourneau, Alexis.....	90	St. Felix de Valois	Joliette	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1663	2427	Leroux, du Rousson, Pierre.....	84	St. Andre	Ottawa	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1664	1305	Legault, dit Deslauriers, J. Bte.....	88	Ste Justine de Newton	Vaudreuil	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1665	1306	Levac, François.....	87	St. Ignace	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1666	1374	Lemonde, Michel.....	84	St. Jean Bte	Rouville	Q.		Corporal	Chambly	20 00		
1667	1381	Lesnard, George.....	92	St. Sauveur	Quebec	Q.	J. B. Hamel, N.P.	Private	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1668	1413	Lewis, Jas. Samuel.....	81	T'asend Cen	Norfolk	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20 00		
1669	2468	Lemay, saie.....	81	Lotbinière	Lotbinière	Q.		Boatman			Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
1670	2479	Lew, Ira.....	84	Addison	Hrookville	Q.	Lt.-Col. Jackson	Private	Leeds	20 00		
1671	2488	Leonard, Tuom's.....	81	Havelock	Kings	Q.		Lieutenant	10th Regt.		Disallow'd	Regular.
1672	196	Leith, Alexander.....	81	Nor-I	Richelieu	Q.	Geo. Ross, M.P.	Sergeant	St. Ours	20 00		
1673	689	Lescadre, Etienne.....	88	St. Léon	Maskinongé	Q.		Private	5th Batt.			Dead.
1674	1367	LeBlanc, Jean.....	86	St. Sévero	St. Maurice	Q.	O. LaJoie, M.P.	do	8th Batt.	20 00		
1675	1465	Legault, dit DesLauriers, Joseph.....		Ste. Scholas-tique	Two M'tains	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1676	1530	Levesque, Eloi.....	85	St. Pacôme	Kamouraska	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1677	1602	Léveillé, dit Tru-chon, Joseph.....	81	St. Sauveur	Two M'tains	Q.		do	Deschamb't	20 00		
1678	1612	Lévesque, Joseph.....	89	Ste. Elix'h'th	Joliette	Q.		Captain	Berthier	20 00		
1679	1641	Legault, dit Deslauriers, Pierre.....	85	Ste. Martine	Chateaugay	Q.		Private	Longue P't.	20 00		
1680	1650	Lemon, Charles.....	77	Maitland	Augusta	Q.		do	Leeds		Disallow'd	Already Pen-sioned.
1681	1658	Lester, Henry.....	88	Harley	Brant	Q.	Harly & Wilkes	Qr. Mr. S'gt	Oxford	20 00		Services not proved.
1682	1679	Lepage, Michel.....	87	Ottawa	Carleton	Q.	P. St. Jean, M.P.	Private	Glengarry			Dead.
1683	1699	Learn, Benjamin.....	86	Mulgrave	Welland	Q.		Sergt. Major	Lincoln			
1684	1745	Leclerc, dit François, Joseph.....	77	St. Roch	Quebec	Q.		Private	2nd Batt.			Dead.
1685	1818	Leamy, dit Delorme, François.....	83	St. Jacques	Montcalm	Q.		do	Col. Neilleur	20 00		
1686	1858	Lebeuf, Paul.....	82	Beauharnois	Beauharnois	Q.	W. Robillard, M.P.	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1687	725	Lecours, Charles.....	80	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	Bourgeois, Mercier	do	Chambly	20 00		
1688	1885	Lefebvre, dit Rigoché, Geoffroie.....	79	St. Rômi	Napierville	Q.	C. Bédard	do	Voltigeurs	20 00		
1689	1889	Leclaire, Michael.....	103	Martintown	Glengarry	Q.	D. McGrier	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1690	1930	Lecomte, Gabriel.....	83	Petite Riv're	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1691	1939	Leboeuf, Julien.....	83	St. Ours	Richelien	Q.	G. J. Barthe, M.P.	do	St. Ours	20 00		
1692	1987	Lecours, Joseph.....	80	St. Henri	Lévis	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1693	2021	Légaré, Pierre.....	85	St. Jacques l'Achigan	Montcalm	Q.	H. Hurteau, M.P.	do	Rv. du Chêne	20 00		
1694	2072	Leduc, Charles.....	103	St. Timothy	Beauharnois	Q.	J. U. Robillard, M.P.	do	Beauharnois	20 00		
1695	2080	Legault, François.....	85	St. Timothy	Beauharnois	Q.	J. U. Robillard, M.P.	do	Lachine	20 00		
1696	2121	LeBlues, Augustin.....	80	Ste. Aime du Bout del'Isle	Jacq. Cartier	Q.	R. Lafamme, M.P.	do	Cap. Mackay	20 00		
1697	2144	Lemai, François.....	83	Montreal	City	Q.		do	Longue P't.	20 00		
1698	2046	Leger, dit Parisien, Charles.....	82	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1699	2172	LeBlond, Joseph.....	82	St. Elzéar	Beauce	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1700	2173	L'Enuyer, Pierre.....	87	St. George, Henryville	Iberville	Q.	F. Béchard, M.P.	do	Lacadie	20 00		
1701	2363	Levasseur, Augustin.....		Bloomfield	P. Edward	Q.		Private	PrinceE'w'd	20 00		See No. 1707.
1702	2183	Leavens, Eliphail.....	84	Stanfold	Arthabaska	Q.	W. Laurier M.P.	do	1st Batt.			Services not proved.
1703	3082	LeBlanc, Franc.....	84	Bloomfield	P. Edward	Q.		do	PrinceE'd'w	20 00		Amount voted having been exhausted.
1704	2189	Leavens, Daniel.....	86	Rigaud	Vaudreuil	Q.	Rev. P. Belanger	do	Pt. Claire		Not paid	
1705	3117	Lefebvre, Joseph.....	81	London	Middlesex	Q.		do	Towaships	20 00		
1706	2500	Lewis, Levi.....	77	St. Anne des Monts	Gaspé	Q.		do	6th Batt.	20 00		
1707	2368	Levasseur, Augustin.....	81	St. Joseph	Lévis	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1708	2507	Létourneau, Benoit J.....		St. Timothy	Beauharnois	Q.	J. U. Robillard, M.P.	do	Lotbinière			Dead.
1709	2526	Letang, dit Burnet, François.....	98	St. Roch de l'Achigan	Montcalm	Q.		do	Deschamb't	20 00		
1710	2531	Le Beau, dit Maim, Pierre.....	82	St. Athanas	Iberville	Q.		do	Chasseurs	20 00		
1711	2532	Lesnard, Louis.....	82	St. Constant	Laprairie	Q.		do	Cap. Lanctot	20 00		
1712	2591	Létonneau, Joseph.....	90			Q.		do		20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1713	2534	Lecuyer, Joseph	82	Vaudreuil	Vaudreuil	Q.		Private	Vaudreuil	\$ 20	cts. 00	
1714	3003	Lee, John	92	No address								Dead.
1715	2537	Letendre, Jean Bte.	83	Stanford	Arthabaska	Q.		Corporal	Chasseurs	20	00	
1716	3025	Learn, John	79	St. Thomas	Elgin	Q.		Private	Lincoln	20	00	
1717	2561	Leonard, Paul	96	St. Augustin	Two M'tains	Q.		do	Rv. du Chêne	20	00	
1718	3139	Lepage, Louis	90	St. Stanislas				do				
1719	2589	Le Blanc, Basile	82	Kostka	Beauharnois	Q.		do	Glengarry	20	00	
1720	3183	Leclair, Ant.	79	St. Robert	Richelieu	Q.		do	Richelieu	20	00	
1721	2636	Lefebvre, Jacques	84	St. Esprit	Montcalm	Q.	H. Hurtéau, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20	00	
1722	3047	Le Blanc, Marc	87	St. Remi	Napierville	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20	00	
1723	2689	Leduc, Etienne	83	St. Césaire	Rouville	Q.	Hon. W. Chabers	do	3rd Batt.	20	00	
1724	2768	Leclair, François	80	Ottawa	Carleton	Q.		do	Voligeurs	20	00	
1725	2958	Ledoux, Noël	83	Mendota	Minnesota	U.S.	A. & H. Sibley	Corporal	5th Batt.			Disallow'd Left Limits.
1726	2941	Léger, Fidèle	84	Richmond	Richmond	Q.		Bugler	1st Batt.	20	00	
1727	2858	Leclair, Antoine	83	Tedish, West	Westmorel'd	N.B.		Private	Ot Chapman	20	00	
1728	2937	Leprohon, L. C. Phil	80	St. Ignace	Boulanges	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1729	2877	Ledoux, du Tinette, André	89	Joliette	Joliette	Q.		Serjeant	5th Batt.	20	00	
1730	3064	Lemeux, Michel	80	Worcester	Mass	U.S.		Private	Voligeurs			Disallow'd Left Limits.
1731	2928	Leary, Peter	80	Napierville	Napierville	Q.	L. G. Morisson	do	1st Batt. F.M.	20	00	
1732	800	L'Évêque, A. Justin	82	Packenham	Lanark	Q.		do	103rd Regt.			Disallow'd Serv. in Imp. Cps
1733	18	L'Homme, Joseph	82	St. Louis	Lotbinière	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20	00	
1734	148	L'Italien, François	84	Notre Dame des Anges	Missisquoi	Q.		do	Chambly	20	00	
1735	510	Limoges, Charles	85	Sto. Anne de la Poc'd're	Kamouraska	Q.	C.A.P. Pelletier, M.P.	do	3rd Batt.	20	00	
1736	567	L'Italien, Joseph	85	St. Janvier	Terrebonne	Q.	D. Des Roches	do	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1737	570	Link, John	85	St. Epiphane	Témiscouata	Q.		do	2nd Quebec	20	00	
1738	922	Limoges, Vital	83	Ernest's Sta	Lennox	Q.		do	Glengarry	20	00	
1739	1281	Limoges, Louis	85	Terrebonne	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	1st Batt.			Dead.
1740	1017	Liverauche, Jos.	81	St. Maurice	Champlain	Q.	W. Gnest, J.P.	do	1st Batt.	20	00	
1741	1902	Livrette, Hubert	85	Riv. du Loup	Maskinonge	Q.		do	Cap Perrault	20	00	
1742	2930	Lindsay, Thomas	82	Cocagne	Kent	N.B.		do	Col. Bliss	20	00	
1743	2493	Livernois, du Benoit, Antoine	83	Lowell	Mass	U.S.		do	Cap Jeanseau			Disallow'd Left Limits.
1744	1062	Lloyd, John G.	81	Leeds Tnshp	Leeds	Q.	J. W. Parmenter	do	Leeds	20	00	
1745	202	Loughlin, Jacob	83	Colebrook	Addington	Q.		Sergeant	Aj Fitzgerald	20	00	
1746	345	Loucks, John W.	79	Willmsburg	Dundas	Q.		do	Dundas	20	00	
1747	367	Longtin, Pierre	77	Ste. Marie de Monoir	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	Private	5th Batt.	20	00	
1748	389	Longpré, Jérôme	80	Ste. Adèle	Terrebonne	Q.	R. Masson, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1749	476	Loranger, Jean Bte.R.	79	Riv. du Loup	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	8th Batt.	20	00	
1750	494	Lock, John	78	Briston's Corners	Dundas	D.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20	00	
1751	501	Lock, James	82	Dickson's Corners	Dundas	D.	J. N. Tuttle	do	Dundas	20	00	
1752	588	Loucks, Jacob	87	Smirville	Dundas	Q.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1753	644	Loyer, Louis	81	St. Vincent de Paul	Laval	Q.		do	5th Batt.	20	00	
1754	803	Loisel, alias Vinet, Jean	88	Ste. Philomène	Chateaugay	Q.		do	Voligeurs	20	00	
1755	927	Longchamp, Antoine	93	St. Isidore	Dorchester	Q.	F. Rouleau, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1756	1030	Loucks, William	88	North Williamsburgh	Dundas	Q.	W. Gibson, M.P.	Sergeant	Dundas	20	00	
1757	3378	Longtin, Jean Bte.	80	St. Philippe	Laprairie	Q.	R. Lafontaine, M.P.	Private	Chasseurs	20	00	
1758	1459	Loiselle, du Linot, Michel	84	Burlington	Vermont	U.S.		do	4th Batt.			Disallow'd Left Limits.
1759	1530	Longpré Allard Laurent	84	Longue Pt.	Hochelaga	Q.		do	3rd Batt.			Dead.
1760	1631	Longpré Laurent	80	St. Jérôme	Terrebonne	Q.	P. Longpré	do	Voligeurs			Disallow'd Procured a substitute.
1761	1750	Loseau, Jean Bte.	83	Varenes	Verchères	Q.		do	Verchères	20	00	
1762	1801	Logan, James	96	Prt. Mait'nd	Haldimand	Q.		do	Lincoln			Dead.
1763	1972	Lovell, William W.	84	Coaticooke	Stanstead	Q.	J. W. Merry	Sergeant	2nd Batt.			Dead.
1764	2014	Loreo, James	84	Garafraxa	Wellington	Q.	Rev. W. Millican	do	York	20	00	
1765	2960	Lothrap, Major Galen	84	Westbury	Compton	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1766	2647	Lorain, Jean Bte.	84	St. Jos. du Lac	Two Mount's	Q.	A. M. Globensky, M.P.	Corporal	1st Batt.	20	00	
1767	2619	Loret, Joseph	85	Angé Gard'n	Rouville	Q.		Private	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1768	2807	Lower, Henry	83	Maple Vall'y	Simcoe	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20	00	
1769	2456	Lowney, John	80	Cornwall	Stormont	Q.	A. F. McDonald, M.P.	do	Glengarry	20	00	
1770	2932	Lowrey, Ephraim	80	Braaford	Braaf	Q.	W. Paterson, M.P.	do	York	20	00	
1771	958	Lusier, Jérôme	85	St. Aimé	Richelieu	Q.	I. Barthe, M.P.	do	5th Batt.	20	00	
1772	1216	Lusier, Michel	81	Verchères	Verchères	Q.		do	Verchères	20	00	
1773	1537	Luke, Jacob V	81	Phillipsburg	Missisquoi	Q.		Ord. Sergt	4th Batt.	20	00	
1774	2195	Lucas, Dennis	84	Odessa	Lennox	Q.		Private	Lennox	20	00	
1775	2998	Lussier, Basile	86	Dover, South	Kent	Q.		do	Chasseurs	20	00	
1776	703	Lypps, Henry	92	Colechester	Essex	Q.	W. McGregor, M.P.	do	Col. Baby	20	00	
1777	1807	Lynch, Toussaint	78	St. Hubert	Chambly	Q.		Corporal	Chambly			Dead.
1778	81	Maille, Pierre	83	Buckingham	Ottawa	Q.		Private	2nd Batt.	20	00	
1779	62	Martin, Henry	83	St. Sebast'n	Iberville	Q.	Wm. Donohue, M.P.	do	Front. Lt. In	20	00	
1780	131	Martin, Joseph	81	Ste. Geneviève	Jacq. Cartier	Q.		Sergeant	5th Batt.	20	00	

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1781	209	Martin, Michel.....	79	St. Roch.....	Quebec.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	6th Batt.....	\$ cts. 20 00	.....	.....
1782	236	Malo, Joachim.....	87	L'Assompt's.....	L'Assompt's.....	U.S.	H. Hurteau, M.P.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1783	250	Martin, Benjamin.....	77	Kankakee.....	Illinois.....	U.S.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	Disallow'd Left limits.
1784	281	Mahen, Charles.....	82	St. Joseph.....	Beauce.....	Q.	C. H. Poyer, M.P.....	Corporal.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1785	289	Mailloux, François.....	85	St. Judas.....	St. Hyacinth.....	Q.	L. DeLorme, M.P.....	Private.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1786	312	Massicotte, Augustin.....	83	St. Prosper.....	Champlain.....	Q.	.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1787	313	Massicotte, Abraham.....	82	St. Geneviève.....	Champlain.....	Q.	Lt.-Col. Massicotte.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1788	424	Manceau, Charles.....	81	Basé de Febvre.....	Yamaska.....	Q.	.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1789	431	Mathieu, François.....	85	St. François.....	Beauce.....	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1790	444	Marcoux, Michel.....	85	St. Jean Baptiste.....	Rouville.....	Q.	O. H. Poyer, M.P.....	Gunner.....	2nd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1791	531	Mathon, Maurice.....	88	St. Pie.....	Bagot.....	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.....	Sergeant.....	Col. Gauthier's.....	20 00	.....	.....
1792	572	Marrois, François.....	79	Montreal.....	Hochelaga.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	3rd & 5th Bt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1793	613	Marré, François.....	79	St. Pie.....	Essex.....	Q.	L. A. Jetté, M.P.....	do.....	Col. Proctor.....	20 00	.....	Services not proved.
1794	662	Maillon, Antoine.....	84	Stony Point.....	Essex.....	Q.	J. A. Mousseau, M.P.....	do.....	Col. Baby.....	20 00	.....	.....
1795	704	Marantelle, Antoine.....	84	Colchester.....	Essex.....	Q.	W. McGregor, M.P.....	do.....	Col. Prost.....	20 00	.....	.....
1796	896	Mathurin, Jean Bte.....	83	St. Thomas.....	Montmagny.....	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
1797	909	Martin, Jonathan.....	79	Pictou.....	Prince Ed'rd.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	Prince Ed'rd.....	20 00	.....	.....
1798	189*	Manceau, Charles.....	87	St Felix de Valois.....	Joliette.....	Q.	.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2799	1080	Mabeu, Alexis.....	83	Pte. du Lac.....	St. Maurice.....	Q.	C. Lajoie, M.P.....	Drill Sergt.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2800	1110	Marcoux, Pierre.....	81	St. Charles.....	Bellechasse.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2801	1182	Massicotte, Jean Bte.....	82	St. Stanislas.....	Champlain.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Three Rivers.....	20 00	.....	.....
2802	1181	Mabeu, Pinkney.....	88	Guysboro.....	Norfolk.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....	.....
2803	1182	Matthews, John.....	84	Lynedock.....	Norfolk.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Norfolk.....	20 00	.....	.....
2804	1190	Markie, Abraham.....	78	Drumbo.....	Oxford.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....	Services not proved.
2805	1233	Marchand, François.....	90	St. Arsene.....	Témiscouata.....	Q.	J. B. Pouliot, M.P.....	do.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2806	2340	Matte, Jean.....	80	St. Alban.....	Portneuf.....	Q.	A. DeSt George, M.P.....	Boatman.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.	.....
2807	2371	Macklem, James.....	86	Lexington.....	Michigan.....	U.S.	.....	Sergeant.....	Col. P. Rob' on.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.	.....
2808	2431	Massicotte, Jean Bte.....	84	Three Rivers.....	St. Maurice.....	Q.	E. Gerin.....	Private.....	Three Rivers.....	20 00	.....	.....
2809	1274	Marchand, Joseph.....	82	Batiscau Bridge.....	Champlain.....	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2810	1310	Malette, Pascal.....	89	Detroit.....	Michigan.....	U.S.	Peltier & Belanger.....	Sergeant.....	4th Batt.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.	.....
2811	1311	Mainville, Louis.....	84	Detroit.....	Michigan.....	U.S.	Peltier & Belanger.....	Private.....	4th Batt.....	Disallow'd	Left limits.	.....
2812	1328	Mahew, Barthelemi.....	80	St. Stanislas.....	Champlain.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Chasseurs.....	20 00	.....	.....
2813	1377	Mainville, dit Breton, Pierre.....	82	Kostka.....	Beauharnois.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Chautauq.....	20 00	.....	.....
2814	1528	Malette, Jean Bte.....	80	St. Jean Bte.....	Rouville.....	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier.....	do.....	Voltigeurs.....	20 00	.....	.....
2815	1539	Mainville, dit Desobènes, Jean Bte.....	83	St. Laurent.....	Jacq. Cartier.....	Q.	A. Lecours, M.P.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2816	1633	Marcotte, Henri.....	89	Sorel.....	Richelieu.....	Q.	.....	do.....	.....	Disallow'd	Not enrolled.	.....
2817	1612	Mahew, Antoine.....	83	Portneuf.....	Portneuf.....	Q.	A. DeSt George, M.P.....	Boatman.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
2818	1683	Mallet, Joseph.....	80	St. Martine.....	Chateaugay.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	Voltigeurs.....	20 00	.....	.....
2819	1737	Marois, Pierre.....	84	Rigaud.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00	.....	.....
2820	1768	Marceau, Germain.....	84	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Three Rivers.....	20 00	.....	.....
2821	1819	Marion, Joseph.....	82	Béancourt.....	Nicolet.....	Q.	J. A. Blondin.....	do.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2822	1823	Mabeu, Joseph.....	81	St. Jacques.....	Montcalm.....	Q.	.....	Sergeant.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2823	1837	Mabeu, Michel.....	83	St. Jacques.....	Montcalm.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2824	1841	Mathews or Mathers, Anicut.....	83	Oakville.....	Halton.....	Q.	D. McCraney, M.P.....	Private.....	Lincoln.....	20 00	.....	.....
2825	1885	Martin, Moses.....	78	Oshawa.....	Ontario.....	Q.	do.....	do.....	Essex.....	20 00	.....	.....
2826	1881	Mailhot, Modeste.....	81	St. Jean Deschailions.....	Lothbriére.....	Q.	Rev. F. Casgrain.....	Sergeant.....	1st Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2827	1887	Mainville, Jean Bte.....	85	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	.....	Private.....	5th Batt.....	.....	.....	Dead.
2828	1911	Mathieu, Joseph.....	83	St. Victoire.....	Richelieu.....	Q.	Mr. Mathieu.....	Sergeant.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2829	1919	Marantelle, Ben' n.....	85	Windsor.....	Essex.....	Q.	J. C. Patterson, M.P.P.....	Private.....	Col. St. Georg.....	20 00	.....	.....
2830	1931	Maybec, Abraham P.....	77	Rosa.....	N' thumber'd.....	Q.	.....	do.....	.....	20 00	.....	.....
2831	1931	Martel, François de Salea.....	83	Côte St Fr's.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	R. Harwood, M.P.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00	.....	.....
2832	2175	Marin, François.....	92	Montreal.....	City.....	Q.	Rev. A. I. Tortel.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	.....	.....	Services not proved.
2833	1932	Martel, François.....	80	St. Francis du Lac.....	Yamaska.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Yamaska.....	20 00	.....	.....
2834	1941	Mailloux, Paul.....	86	Herdman's Corners.....	Huntingdon.....	Q.	Rev. Veers.....	do.....	Chasseurs.....	.....	.....	Dead.
2835	1967	Martin, Olivier.....	84	Three Rivers.....	Three Rivers.....	Q.	L. W. A. Genest.....	do.....	Cl. Anderson.....	20 00	.....	.....
2836	2070	Maine, Jean Bte.....	79	St. Luc.....	St. Johns.....	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.....	Corporal.....	Keat.....	20 00	.....	.....
2837	2079	Marechal, François.....	81	St. Timothy.....	Beauharnois.....	Q.	J. U. Robillard, M.P.....	Private.....	Vaudreuil.....	.....	.....	Dead.
2838	2082	Mainville, Louis.....	87	Iberville.....	Iberville.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Col. Kitson.....	20 00	.....	.....
2839	2085	Marineau, François.....	80	Maskinongé.....	Maskinongé.....	Q.	Major Lambert.....	do.....	4th Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2840	2148	Mabeu, Joseph.....	82	St. Simon.....	Bagot.....	Q.	A. Lussignac.....	do.....	St. Hyacinth.....	20 00	.....	.....
2841	2178	Marcarius, Malcolm.....	78	Rochelle.....	Shefford.....	Q.	J. P. Noyes.....	Sergeant.....	Light Inf'try.....	20 00	.....	.....
2842	2181	Marcoux, Joseph.....	82	Rochelle.....	Shefford.....	Q.	J. P. Noyes.....	Private.....	3rd Batt.....	20 00	.....	.....
2843	3108	Mallet, Hyacinthe.....	97	Rigaud.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	Rev. S. Belanger.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	.....	Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted.
2844	2185	Martin, John.....	84	West Lako.....	Prince E'w'd.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Lennox.....	20 00	.....	.....
2845	3072	Madwashimind, John.....	82	Saugueen.....	Bruce.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Indian.....	20 00	.....	.....
2846	2201	Marengo, Joseph.....	85	Iberville.....	Iberville.....	Q.	.....	do.....	2nd Batt.....	.....	.....	Dead.
2847	2218	Mallo, Hugh.....	81	Caledon E'st.....	Cardwell.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Glenarry.....	20 00	.....	.....
2848	2833	Mallet, Theodore.....	80	Rigaud.....	Vaudreuil.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Vaudreuil.....	20 00	.....	.....
2849	3053	Marier, Antoine.....	80	Joliette.....	Joliette.....	Q.	.....	do.....	.....	.....	.....	Dead.
2850	2558	Martin, Guillaume.....	80	St. Augustin.....	TwoMount'n.....	Q.	.....	do.....	Longue P'te.....	.....	.....	Dead.
2851	3039	Martel, Louis.....	89	Aylmer.....	Ottawa.....	Q.	J. Woods.....	do.....	5th Batt.....	.....	.....	Services not proved.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1875.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1851	2605	Major dit Beautrain St. Luc.	83	Montreal	City	Q.	Jos. Thibault.	Private	8th Batt.	\$ cts.		
1852	2813	Marchand, Pierre	81	Stanford	Arthabaska.	Q.		do	8th Batt.	20 00		Services not proved.
1853	3140	Masab, Prudent	80	Ste Marie de Monoir.	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	do	Chambly		Disallow'd	Serv. in an I. Corps
1854	2627	Martin, Pierre	82	St. Laurent	Jacq. Cartier	Q.		do	Deschamb'lt	20 00		
1855	3161*	Marceau, Antoine	84	Prescott	Prescott	Q.	John Grey.	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1856	2778	Mailhot, Valentin	81	Stratford	Vermont	U.S.		do	1st Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1857	2855	Martin, Frank	81	Mille Roches	Vermont	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1858	2889*	Marchand, Francis	103	Lochiel	Glengarry	Q.	A. MacNab.	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1859	2908	Malluy, John	90	Credit	Peel	Q.	Hon. M. C. Cameron.	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1860	2911	Magna, Pierre Marie.	77	Saratoga Springs.	New York	U.S.	H. Vassal.		1st Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1861	2258	Magnant, Joseph	89	St. George de Henryville	Iberville	Q.		do	Berthier			Services not proved.
1862	40*	Melancon, Joseph	82	St. Come	Joliette	Q.		do	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1863	188	Mercier, Augustin	81	St. Anne	M'tmorenc'	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1864	3010	Meloche, Francois	76	Montreal	City	Q.	Lt.-Col. D'Ursonnens	do	Essex	20 00		
1865	219	Merkley, Christopher	84	Morrisburgh	Dundas	Q.		Lieutenant	Dundas	20 00		
1866	224	Menard, Etienne	89	St. Ceraire	Rouville	Q.	G. Cheval, M.P.	Private	Vercheres	20 00		
1867	410	Meyers, Benjamin	74	M't Brydges	Middlesex	Q.	Thos. Gordon, J.P.	do	Lincoln	20 00		
1868	2753	Mercier, Nicholas	89	Fairfield	Maine	U.S.		do	1st Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1869	645	Monnier, dit Lapierre, Francois	85	St. Jean Bte.	Rouville	Q.		do	Chambly	20 00		
1870	789	Ménard, Ambroise	84	Iberville	Iberville	Q.		do	Chambly	20 00		
1871	837	Melancon, Simon	81	St. Barnabé	St. Maurice	Q.	C. Lajoie, M.P.	do	4th Batt.	20 00		
1872	2241	Merritt, David	80	Smithville	Lincoln	Q.	Capt. W. H. Patters'n	do	Lincoln	20 00		
1873	2297	Meyers, John W.	78	Sidney	Hastings	Q.	James Brown, M.P.	do	P. Edward			Dead.
1874	2370	Merritt, John	78	Ridgeville	Welland	Q.		Lieutenant	Lincoln	20 00		
1875	2443	Merleau, Joseph	80	Côteau L'd.	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	Private	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1876	1414	Merrill, Charles	81	Waterford	Norfolk	Q.		do	1st Niagara	20 00		
1877	2402	Mettler, Daniel	83	N. Pelham	Welland	Q.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1878	1514	Ménard, Alexis	81	Lacolle	St. Johns	Q.	F. Bourassa, M.P.	do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1879	3059	Meunier Francois	85	St. Hyacinth	St. Hyacinth	Q.	L. Delorme, M.P.	dy	1st Batt.	20 00		
1880	1799	Ménard, Jé Bellerose, Pierre	86	St. Michel	Napierville	Q.		do	Col. Robert	20 00		
1881	1824	Melancon, David	83	St. Jacques	Montcalm	Q.		Corporal	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1882	1914	Ménard, Hyacinthe	90	St. Eugene	Prescott	Q.	Rev. Towncr, P.P.	Private	5th Batt.	20 00		
1883	2145	Metivier, André	90	Drum'dv le	Drummond	Q.		do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1884	2503	Mercier, Francois	84	St. Anne de Beaupré.	Mont'm'roy	Q.			Capt. Plamondon	20 00		
1885	2700	Méthot, Joseph	83	Champlain	New York	U.S.		do	5th Batt.		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1886	2731	Meyers, Tob. Walter	78	Sidney	Hastings	Q.		do	Hastings	20 00		
1887	2907	Mercier, Joseph	80	St. Denis	St. Hyacinth	Q.		do	Vercheres	20 00		
1888	2811	Merritt, John	78	Smithville	Lincoln	Q.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1889	2873	Mead, Curtis	78	Brockville	Brockville	Q.		do	Leeds			Services not proved.
1890	195	Millette, Jean Bte.	81	Tonship Ely	Shefford	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1891	642	Millett, Claude	80	Ste. Victoire	Richelieu	Q.	M. Bathien	Sergeant	Richelieu	20 00		
1892	668	Michand, Joseph	79	Ste. Hélène	Bagot	Q.	Bourgeois & Mercier.	Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1893	712	Mitchell, Archibald	90	W. Shefford	Shefford	Q.		Corporal	Missisquoi	20 00		
1894	1032	Miller, Henry	80	Dunbar	Dundas	Q.	W. Gibson, M.P.	Bugler	Glengarry	20 00		
1895	1033	Miller, John	77	Morrisburgh	Dundas	Q.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Glengarry	20 00		
1896	1203	Miller, Joseph	77	St. Monique	Nicolet	Q.		Private	Dundas	20 00		
1897	2295	Michand, Romain	80	St. Hilaire	Madawaska	N.B.	Rev. J. Buzage	do	3rd Batt.		Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted.
1898	2303	Miller, Jean	85	Ste. Rose	Laval	Q.	J. A. Ouimet, M.P.	do	Cl. Colborne	20 00		Amount voted having been exhausted.
1899	2306	Michand, Laurent	82	St. Anne	Madawaska	N.B.		do	3rd Batt.		Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted.
1900	1384	Mill-r, Jacob	86	Lansing	York	Q.	G. Snider, M.P.	do	York	20 00		
1901	1382	Migneault, Charles	85	Ste. Lucie	Rimouski	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1902	1425	Mills, John	79	Simcoe	Norfolk	Q.		do	4th Batt.	20 00		
1903	1620	Miller, Samuel	78	Caindwa	Leeds	Q.		do	Leeds	20 00		
1904	1740	Mingue, Dominique, alias Lagasé	94	Madawaska	Madawaska	N.B.	S. A. Babin	do	6th Batt.	20 00		
1905	1781	Mitchell, Ira	78	Egou	Leeds	Q.		do	Leeds	20 00		
1906	1787	Milatre, Jean	78	St. Martin	Laval	Q.	J. A. Ouimet, M.P.	do	Montreal			Duplicate of 1897
1907	1851	Middough, Peter	77	St. David's	Lincoln	Q.					Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
1908	2022	Michaud, Henry	85	St. Charles, Baromé	Joliette	Q.	Hon. P. Geoffrion	Private	3rd Batt.	20 00		
1909	2043	Mitchell, Darnis	79	Vachell	York	Q.	A. H. Dymand, M.P.	do	York	20 00		
1910	2495	Mingie, John	78	St. Ann's	Mosack	Q.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1911	2754	Miller, Jacob	84	Milhaven	Addington	Q.		do	Midland	20 00		
1912	3004	Misener, Peter	85	Troy	Wentworth	Q.		do	Lincoln	20 00		
1913	2784	Miller, James	77	Lansing	York	Q.		do	Essex	20 00		
1914	2220	Minot, David	84	Acton West	Alton	Q.		do	1st Lgt. Inf.			Services not proved.
1915	2919	Mitivier, Jean Ste.	83	St. Antoine Abbé.	Huntingdon	Q.		do	2nd Batt.	20 00		
1916	80	Mott, Rauben	84	Lyn	Leeds	Q.	Jas. Cumming	do	Leeds	20 00		
1917	163	Mosier, Thos. F.	87	Newmarket	York	Q.		Corporal	Lennox	20 00		
1918	164*	Murden, Jos. W.	78	Napanee	Lennox	Q.		Private	do	20 00		
1919	204	Morisset, Jean Bte.	82	St. Moise	Rimouski	Q.	R. Fiset, M.P.	do	1st Batt.	20 00		
1920	258	Morissette, Jean Bte	80	St. Zepherin de Courval	Yamaska	Q.	C. Gill, M.P.	Corporal	3rd Batt.	20 00		

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1812.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1921	267	Montminy, Etienne	77	St. Joseph	Lévis	Q.	L. H. Fréchette, M.P.	Private	1st Batt	\$ cts.		
1922	290	Moore, James	89	Castleton	Northumb'land	Q.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	do	Col. Peters	20 00		
1923	358	Monjeau, Joseph	82	Sto. Julie	Verchères	Q.	A. Laignan	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1924	393	Moreau, Jean Bte., dit Duplessis	87	Point Gati- neau	Ottawa	Q.	L. P. Sylvain	do	Berthier	20 00		
1925	576	Moreau, Joseph	82	Penetanguis- shene	Simcoe	O.		do	4th Batt	20 00		
1926	587	Mosley, Lucius	80	Morrisburgh	Dundas	O.		do	Dundas	20 00		
1927	595	Moria, Laurent	79	Napierville	Napierville	Q.	S. Coupal, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1928	598	Montminy, Jean	85	Napierville	Napierville	Q.	S. Coupal, M.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1929	735	Montpetit dit Potvin, Pierre	80	Ile Perrot	Vaudreuil	Q.	L. Turcotte	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1930	779	Montminy, Michel	78	Lévis	Lévis	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1931	841	Moore, Daniel	79	Gainsboro'	Lincoln	U.	D. Thompson, M.P.	do	2nd Batt	20 00		
1932	845	Moore, John	37	Gainsboro'	Lincoln	U.	D. Thompson, M.P.	do	4th Batt	20 00		
1933	846	Montgomery, John	87	Barrie	Simcoe	U.	G. Snider, M.P.	Sergeant	York	20 00		
1934	916	Mallory, Joseph	82	West Win- chester	Dundas	O.		do	Dundas	20 00		
1935	933	Morrill, Joseph	82	Danville	Richmond	Q.		do	No. 4 Batt.	20 00		
1936	954	Montambeau, Michel	83	Bioncour	Nicolet	Q.		do	5th Batt	20 00		
1937	977	Morin, Joseph	78	Lavaltrie	Berthier	Q.		do	Lavaltrie	20 00		
1938	1065	Montminy, Jean	82	St. Charles	Bellechasse	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1939	1088	Morin, Joseph	82	St. Justin	Maskinongé	Q.	A. Boyer, M.P.	do	5th Batt	20 00		Dead.
1940	1098	Monfette, Antoine	83	St. Croix	Lotbinière	Q.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1941	1160	Morin, Joseph	80	L'Islet	L'Islet	Q.		do	5th Batt	20 00		
1942	1173	Morden, Joseph	82	North Port	Prince Edw.	Q.		do	Prince Edw.	20 00		
1943	1186	*Moote, Richard	81	Beechville	Oxford	Q.	J. A. Skinner, M.P.	do	Linola	20 00		
1944	2393	Monbleau, André	80	St. Johns	St. Johns	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
1945	1278	Morreaux, Gabriel	79	Maiscan	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	do	8th Batt	20 00		
1946	1284	Moreure, Jean	88	St. David	Yamaska	Q.		do	5th Batt	20 00		
1947	1340	Moore, Hiram	80	Phillips' B'gh.	Nousisque	Q.		Sergeant	4 Townships	20 00		
1948	1411	Morin, Jean Bte.	80	St. Célestin	Nicolet	Q.	J. Gaudet, M.P.	Private	5th Batt	20 00		
1949	1494	Monet, François	83	Point aux				do				
1950	1532	Monpetit, dit Pote- vin, Joseph	85	St. Etienne	Hochelaga	Q.		do	Longue P'te	20 00		
1951	1654	Morin Charles	80	N.D. de Buck- land	Beauharnois	Q.		Sergeant	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1952	1746	Monmillion, Louis	82	Chateaug'ay	Bellechasse	Q.		Private	1st Batt	20 00		
1953	1756	Morin, Louis	81	St. Lambert	Chateaug'ay	Q.		do	Cap. Bingen	20 00		
1954	1826	Moyen, François	80	St. Sauveur	Lévis	Q.		do	2nd Batt	20 00		
1955	2042	Morton, Samuel	88	Vachell	Quebec	Q.	J. B. Hamel	do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
1956	2052	Mosier, Nicholas	88	Wolf Island	York	O.	A. H. Dymond, M.P.	do	York	20 00		
1957	2055	Monro, Robert	78	Victoria	Frontenac	O.		do	Frontenac	20 00		
1958	2150	Morisseau, Louis	86	Waterloo	Norfolk	O.		do	Norfolk	20 00		
1959	2668	Moss, Thomas	84	Moulinette	Shefford	Q.	J. P. Noyes	do	St. Denis	20 00		
1960	2710	Monté, Jean Bte.	83	Ecorse	Stormont	O.		do	Stormont	20 00		
1961	2727	Moor, William	80	Glenwillow	Michigan	U.S.		do	Quebec		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1962	2765	Movissette, Jean Bte.	83	White Bear	Middlesex	O.		do	Grenville	20 00		
1963	2780	Montplaisir, Pascal	82	Cap de la	Minnesota	U.S.		do	3rd & 5th Batt		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1964	2805	Montreuil, Jacques	89	Magdaleine	Champlain	Q.	H. Montplaisir, M.P.	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
1965	3073	Moor, Peter	85	St. Johns	St. Johns	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	1st Batt	20 00		
1966	3214	Morden, John R.	81	Box Grove	York	O.		do	Volteigeurs	20 00		
1967	2831	Mosher, Henry	78	Durham	Grey	O.		do	Prince Ed'w			Services not proved.
1968	3168	Mosher, Henry	78	Prescott	Prescott	O.		do	Col. Pearson		Disallow'd	Already pen- sioned.
1969	2961	Moses, Jacob	83	Toronto	Toronto	O.	W. Plummer					Services not proved.
1970	2851	Morin, Sulpice	83	L'Assompt'n	L'Assompt'n	Q.		Private	York	20 00		
1971	2857	Moor, William	83	Elizabeth's	Durham	O.		do	Leeds			Services not proved.
1972	2949	Morin, Paul	86	Lacadie	St. Johns	Q.	F. Marchand, M.P.P.	do	Lacadie	20 00		
1973	812	Monat, Joseph	72	Lapointe	Wisconsin	U.S.		do	Glengarry		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1974	2912	Monreau, Paul	85	St. Alex'dre	Iberville	Q.	F. Bechard, M.P.	Sergeant	Chambly	20 00		
1975	2211	Moote, Adam	84	Oswego	New York	U.S.		Private	Col. J. Tal- berry		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1976	1027	Munro, John	89	Dunville	Monck	O.		do	4th Lincoln		Disallow'd	Left limits.
1977	1078	Munro, Pierre Basile	89	Morrisburgh	Dundas	O.	W. Gibson, M.P.	do	Col. Rob'son	20 00		Amount voted having been exhausted.
1978	1411	Munro, George	78	St. Romauld	Lévis	Q.	Rev. P. Sax	Sergeant	4th Batt	20 00		
1979	1703	Munroe, William	81	Bloomsburgh	Norfolk	O.		Private	York	20 00		
1980	2056	Mudge, Elijah	83	Hill's B'ge	Orleton	O.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
1981	3069	Munro, William	81	Delhi	Norfolk	O.		do	Hanford		Disallow'd	Already pen- sioned.
1982	2982	Munro, David	80	Notfield	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry		Not paid	Amount voted having been exhausted.
1983	2987	Munro, David	80	Notfield	Glengarry	O.		do	Glengarry	20 00		
1984	2878	Munro, Charles	80	Trois Riv's	St. Maurice	Q.		do	4th batt	20 00		
1985	1679	Munro, John	85	Fox Harbour	Cumberland	N.S.		do	Cumberland	20 00		
1986	1701	Myers, Godfrey	79	Corawall	Stormont	O.	R. S. McDonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
1987	1701	McArthur, Donald	81	7 Junct. Gore	Russell	O.		Sergeant	Glengarry	20 00		
1988	1897	McArthur, John	84	Mariontown	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	Private	Glengarry	20 00		
1989	2090	McAlister, Robert P.	78	Mohawk	Front	O.		do	1st Batt	20 00		
1990	2113	McAffee, Daniel	84	Hault	Waterloo	Q.	Jas. Young, M.P.	Sergeant	Lincoln	20 00		
1991	127	McDuaig, John B.	80	Mount Joy	Soulanges	Q.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	Corporal	Vaudreuil	20 00		
1992	100	McUra, Alex.	83	Bouquet	Megantic	Q.					Disallow'd	Not enrolled.

STATEMENT showing the Name, Age, Residence, Rank and Corps of Militiamen of 1812-15, &c.—Continued.

No.	No. of Case.	Name of Militiaman.	Age in 1876.	Residence.	County.	Province.	Application made through.	Rank of Applicant in 1812-15.	Corps or Division in which he Served.	Cases Paid.	Cases not Paid.	Remarks.
1992	344	McCarty, John	88	Cobourg	North'mbrid	O.	J. L. Biggar, M.P.	Private	North'mbrid	\$ cts.		
1993	364	McCrea, James	88	Maitland	Greenville	O.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.	do	Greenville	20 00		
1994	1213	McCarthy, Charles	88	Drumbo	Oxford	O.	H. Muma	do	Col. Bishop	20 00		
1995	1331	McCall, Daniel	79	St. Williams	Norfolk	O.	do	do	Norfolk	20 00		
1996	1482	McCrimmon, Duncan	83	Pte. Traverse	P. Edward	O.	do	do	Cl. Roberts	20 00		
1997	2679	McCue, Peter	77	Rockport	Leeds	O.	do	do	Leeds	20 00		
1999	3089	McGully, Wm. O.	94	Kingston	Kent	N.B.	J. Brait	Sergeant	Capt. Powell		Not paid.	Amount voted having been exhausted.
1999	34	McDonnell, Peter	81	Oxford Tasp	Kent	O.	do	do	Lincoln	20 00		
2000	581	McDonnell, Angus	81	Laggan	Glengarry	O.	D. Cattenagh	Private	Glengarry	20 00		
2001	785	McDonnell, Angus	82	Laggan	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2002	822	McDoff, Charles	81	St. Julie	Verebères	Q.	do	do	Boucherville	20 00		
2003	895	McDonell, Alex.	82	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
2004	966	McDonell, Allen	84	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
2005	998	McDonell, Angus	81	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	Sergeant	Glengarry	20 00		
2006	999	McDonald, Ronald	86	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
2007	1000	McDonald, James	80	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
2008	1002	McDonald, Donald	85	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	Private	Stormont	20 00		
2009	1003	McDonnell, Allen	86	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
2010	1005	McDonell, Archd.	85	Kenyon Tasp	Glengarry	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
2011	1006	McDonald, Ronald	90	Lancaster Tp	Glengarry	O.	do	Sergeant	Cl. Robinson	20 00		
2012	1008	McDonell, John	82	Kenyon Tasp	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Stormont	20 00		
2013	1012	McDonald, Angus	81	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	do	Stormont	20 00		
2014	1049	McDonnell, John	79	Menford	Grey	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2015	3148	McDonald, Alex	77	Cornwall	Cornwall	O.	do	do	Lennox	20 00		
2016	1191	McDavid, James	77	Dundas	Wentworth	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2017	2146	McDonell, Alex. H.	78	Allumette Id	Pontiac	Q.	W. D Webster	do	Can. Dragn			Services not provided.
2018	2224	McDonnell, John	89	Collingwood	Simcoe	O.	do	do	Stormont	20 00		
2019	1307	McDermid, Hugh	89	Owen Sound	Grey	O.	G. Snider, M.P.	Ensign	Stormont	20 00		
2020	1508	McDonell, Peter	80	Aldborough	Elgin	O.	do	Private	Lincoln	20 00		
2021	1609	McDonell, Aliso	89	Notfeld	Glengarry	O.	E. H. Tifany	Sergeant	Glengarry	20 00		
2022	1668	McDonald, John	88	Rome Plain	Norfolk	O.	do	Private	Lincoln	20 00		
2023	1711	McDougald, Donald	87	River Raisin	Glengarry	O.	do	Sergeant	Glengarry	20 00		
2024	1716	McDougall, Alex	80	Glen Norm'n	Glengarry	O.	do	Private	Glengarry	20 00		
2025	1720	McDonald, Angus	82	N. Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2026	1721	McDougall, John	85	N. Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2027	2932	McDonald, John	79	Pigeon Hill	Missisquoi	Q.	do	do	4th Batt	20 00		
2028	1723	McDonell, Alex.	80	Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	U. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2029	3074	McDonal, Wm.	100	Cansfeld	Haldimand	O.	do	do	Norfolk			File No. 2038.
2030	1728	McDougald, Ronald	80	Glouroy	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2031	3084	McDonald, Ronald	80	Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	2nd Batt			Services not provided.
2032	1832	McDonell, Alex.	82	Munro' Mills	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2033	1834	McDougald, Archd.	80	N. Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2034	1835	McDonald, James	85	St. Raphael	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2035	3147	McDonald, Hugh	84	Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2036	1890	McDonald, Donald	80	Williamston	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2037	1894	McDonell, Alex.	91	Sum'rstoun	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		Dead.
2038	2110	McDonald, William	100	Campfield	Haldimand	O.	W. D. Webster	do	3rd Batt	20 00		
2039	1895	McDonald, John	80	St. Raphael	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry			Services not provided.
2040	3129	McDermid, Sidney	74	Port Burwell	Elgin	O.	do	do	14th Batt	20 00		
2041	1898	McDonell, William	83	Williamst'n	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2042	2130	McDermid, Thos.	85	Port Burwell	Elgin	O.	do	Sergeant	Glengarry	20 00		
2043	1899	McDonald, Angus	81	Munro' Mills	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	Private	Glengarry	20 00		
2044	2164	McDonell, Aliso	83	Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2045	2165	McDonell, Alex.	87	Williamst'n	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2046	1800	McDonell, Archibald	86	N. Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	Sergeant	Glengarry	20 00		
2047	2509	McDougall, Angus	80	Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Glengarry			Services not provided.
2048	3058	McDonald, Donald	78	St. Andrews	Cornwall	Q.	R. S. Macdonald, M.P.	Private	Stormont	20 00		
2049	2680	McDonald, Angus	83	Glenny	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2050	3097	McDonald, James	80	St. Andrew	Stormont	O.	do	do	Lincoln	20 00		
2051	2898	McDonell, Duncan	89	Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2052	2897	McDonald, John	84	Williamst'n	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2053	2747	McDonald, Alex	81	Mt. Pleasant	Nichigan	U.S.	do	do	Glengarry		Disallow'd	Left limits.
2054	2833	McDonald, Lachlin	83	Cornwall	Stormont	O.	do	do	Stormont	20 00		
2055	843	McFarland, Duncan	76	Niagara	Lincoln	O.	do	do	Stormont		Disallow'd	Not enrolled.
2056	3081	McFarlane, John	82	Wallace	Cumberland	N.B.	do	Private	3rd Batt	20 00		
2057	728	McGillivray, Peter	95	Smiths Falls	Lanark	O.	W. McCann	do	Cap Marquet	20 00		
2058	1718	McGillis, Finlay	88	N. Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2059	1722	McGillis, Angus	83	N. Lancaster	Glengarry	O.	do	do	Glengarry	20 00		
2060	2187	McGregor, James	87	Williamst'n	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	Corporal	Glengarry	20 00		
2061	2878	McGee, Francis	81	Ottawa	Carleton	O.	Dr. St. Jean, M.P.	Private	Glengarry	20 00		
2062	1589	McIntee, James	83	Tap. Louth	Lincoln	O.	do	Sergeant	9th Batt	20 00		
2063	879	McIntosh, Angus	83	Lochiel	Glengarry	O.	do	Private	1st Lincoln	20 00		
2064	184	McIntosh, James D.	80	Edwardsbu'	Greenville	O.	Dr. Brouse, M.P.	do	Dundas	20 00		
2065	2855	McIntosh, William	87	Monckland	Stormont	O.	do	do	Stormont	20 00		
2066	3068	McIver, John	83	Wallace	Cumberland	N.B.	do	do	Cumberland	20 00		
2067	3157	McIntosh, Alexander	80	Belleville	Hastings	O.	do	do	Stormont	20 00		
2068	328	McKay, Peter	78	Sombra	Lambton	O.	do	do	York	20 00		
2069	921	McKay, William	81	Beamsville	Lincoln	O.	do	do	19th Batt	20 00		
2070	2325	McKay, André	86	St. Egse	Prescott	O.	do	do	5th Batt	20 00		
2071	2343	McKee, William	78	Riv Beau'te	Soulanges	O.	J. P. Lantier, M.P.	do	Vaudreuil	20 00		
2072	1715	McKenzie, William	81	Riv Raisin	Glengarry	O.	D. McGruer	Corporal	Glengarry	20 00		
2073	3083	McKercher, John	82	St. Bernas	Two Mount's	Q.	J. Proulx	Private	Deschambert	20 00		

DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

#1: Submitted by Marcel Guerard (#3)

- I **GUERARD, Marcel** (s/o Ernest & Berthe **BONIN**)
LAPLANTE, Fernande (d/o Lucien & Marie-Anna **MORIN**)
m. Hartford, CT 23Jun1962
- II **GUERARD, Ernest** (s/o Alexis-Telesphore & Evelina **BEAUDRY**)
BONIN, Berthe (d/o Joseph & Edwidge **GARNEAU**)
m. Hartford, CT 15Jun1931
- III **GUERARD, Alexis-T.** (s/o Antoine & Rose **LEPICIER**)
BEAUDRY, Evelina (d/o Joseph & Malvina **AYOTTE**)
m. Sainte-Emelie de Joliette, Que. 9Oct1894
- IV **AURE dit GUERARD, Antoine** (s/o Louis-Narcisse & Aurelie **PLOUFFE**)
LEPICIER, Rose (d/o Alexis & Felicite **DESROSIERS**)
m. St-Felix de Valois, Que. 1Sep1857
- V **AURE dit GUERARD, Louis-N.** (s/o Antoine & Angelique **COULOMBE**)
PLOUFFE, Aurelie (d/o Louis & Suzanne **DESROSIERS-LAFRENIERE**)
m. Sainte-Elisabeth de Berthier, Que. 2Mar1829
- VI **AURE dit GUERARD, Antoine** (s/o Antoine & Anne **GENEREUX**)
COULOMBE, Angelique (d/o Pierre-Ignace & Marie **BOUCHER**)
m. Berthier, Que. 13Oct1806
- VII **AURE dit GUERARD, Antoine** (s/o Antoine & Anne **DESROSIERS-LAFRENEIRE**)
GENEREUX, Marie-Anne (d/o Louis & Rose **LATOURE**)
m. cont.: notary C.M. Faribault, 12Jan1765
m. Berthier, Que.
- VIII **HOURE dit LAFERRIERE, Antoine** (s/o Pierre & Etiennette **DUBORD**)
DESROSIERS dit LAFRENIERE, Anne (d/o Antoine & Marie-Renee **LEPELE**)
m. cont.: notary DeLaFosse 6Feb1736
- IX **HOURE-LAFERRIERE, Pierre** (s/o Rene & Denise **DAMASNE**)
DUBORD, Etiennette (d/o Guillien & Catherine **GUERARD**)
m. cont.: notary Normandin 2Nov1701
m. Champlain, Que. 3Nov1701
- X **HOURE (HOURAY), Rene** (s/o Jacques & Marguerite **CASTILLON**)
DAMASNE, Denise (d/o Michel & Catherine **TOUREAU**)
m. cont.: notary LaTousche, 26Oct1665
m. Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Que. 26Oct1665
- XI **HOURAY, Jacques** and his wife, Marguerite **CASTILLON**, from
Azay-le-Rideau, diocese of Tours, province of Touraine,
France. (Today in the department of Indre et Loire, France)

#2: Submitted by Marcel Guerard (#3)

- I **BONIN, Berthe** (d/o Joseph & Edwidge **GARNEAU**)
GUERARD, Ernest (s/o Alexis-Telesphore & Evelina **BEAUDRY**)
m. Hartford, CT 15Jun1931
- II **BONIN, Joseph** (s/o Francois-Xavier & Angela **GAUTHIER dit LANDREVILLE**)
GARNEAU, Edwidge (d/o Joseph & Matilda **LABBE**)
m. Lowell, MA 27Jan1889
- III **BONIN, Francois-Xavier** (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Emelie **RAINVILLE**)
GAUTHIER dit LANDREVILLE, Angela (d/o Joseph & Marie-Anne **PAYET**)
m. St-Jean de Matha de Jol., Que. 18Feb1867
- IV **BONIN, Jean-Baptiste** (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Genevieve **GOULET**)
RAINVILLE, Emelie (d/o Pierre & Veronique **St.Pierre**)
m. Ste-Elisabeth de Berthier, Que. 2Feb1833
- V **BONIN, Jean-Baptiste** (s/o Pierre & Marie-Jeanne **JOLY**)
GOULET, Genevieve (d/o Basile & Marie-Anne **CODERRE**)
m. Lavaltrie, Que. 13Oct1806
- VI **BONIN, Pierre** (s/o Nicolas & Marie-Catherine **GIARD**)
JOLY, Marie-Jeanne (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Marie **GAZAILLE**)
m. Lanoraie, Que. 26Feb1762
- VII **BONIN, Nicolas** (s/o Nicolas & Marie **EMERY dit CODIERE**)
GIARD, Marie-Catherine (d/o Gabriel & Catherine **HANDGRAVE**)
m. cont.: notary Marien Tailhandier 18Oct1718
m. St. Ours, Que. 24Oct1718
- VIII **BONIN, Nicolas** (s/o Louis & Marie **JOSNEAU**)
EMERY dit CODIERE, Marie-Marthe (d/o Antoine & Marie **DESVEAUX**)
m. Contrecoeur, Que. 8Jan1685
- IX **BONIN, Louis**, from St. Martin, Ile de Re, Diocese of LaRochele, Aunis, France
JOSNEAU, Marie

#3: Submitted by DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

- I **DUPUIS, Lucien E.** (s/o Ernest E. & Anita Anna **BOUCHARD**)
LANCE, DeLores M. (d/o Richard J. & Mabelle O. **SHERMAN**)
m. St. Lawrence O'Toole, Hartford, CT 20Nov1948
- II **DUPUIS, Ernest E.** (s/o Joseph Adelard & Demerise **BISSONNETTE**)
BOUCHARD, Anita Anna (d/o Omer & Anais-Heloise **COTE**)
m. Notre Dame, Phenix, R.I. 31May1926
- III **DUPUIS, Joseph Adelard** (s/o Joseph Walter & Adeline **BODO**)
BISSONNETTE, Demerise (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Adele **TANGUAY**)
m. Sacred Heart, Wauregan, CT 1Jul1895
- IV **DUPUIS, Joseph Walter** (s/o Olivier & Cesaire **DUCHESNEAU**) AKA Joseph WELLS
BODO, Adeline (d/o Abraham & Adele **GALIPEAU**)
m. Burrillville, R.I. 17Aug1870
- V **DUPUIS, Olivier** (s/o Joseph & M. Louise **DONAIS**)
DUCHESNEAU, Cesaire (d/o Joseph **DUCHESNEAU dit SANSREGRET** & Therese
JARRAIS dit BEAUREGARD)
m. St-Simon, Cmte Bagot, Que. 1Jul1845
- VI **DUPUIS, Joseph** (s/o Paul & M. Reine **DUVAL**)
DONAIS, M. Louise (d/o Francois & Euphrosine **DUSSAULT**)
m. St-Simon, Cmte Bagot, Que. 12Oct1812

- VII **DUPUIS**, Paul (s/o Francois & Marguerite **PREJEAN**)
DUVAL, M. Reine (Renee) (d/o Joseph & Marguerite **CHARBONNIER**)
m. Contrecoeur, Que. 8Nov1784
- VIII **DUPUIS**, Francois (s/o Germain & Marie **GRANGER**)
PREJEAN, Marguerite (d/o Charles & Francoise **BOUDROT**)
m. Riviere-aux-Canard, Que. 1753
- IX **DUPUIS**, Germain (s/o Martin & Marie **LANDRY**)
GRANGER, Marie (d/o Rene & Marguerite **THERIAU**)
m. Grand Pre 3Nov1717
- X **DUPUIS***, Martin (s/o Michel & Marie **GAUTEROT**)
LANDRY, Marie (d/o Rene & Marie **BERNARD**)
m. Port Royal 1686
- XI **DUPEUX dit DUPUIS**, Michel (parents unknown)
GAUTEROT, Marie (d/o Francois & Edmee **LEJEUNE**); (wid/o Potet)
m. Port Royal 1664

**There is controversy over whether Martin is the SON or the NEPHEW of Michel. DUPUIS is an Acadian family.*

#4: Submitted by DeLores L. Dupuis (#48)

- I **BOUCHARD**, Anita Anna (d/o Omer & Anaise-Heloise **COTE**)
DUPUIS, Ernest E. (s/o Joseph Adelard & Demerise **BISSONNETTE**)
m. Notre Dame, Phenix, R.I. 31May1926
- II **BOUCHARD**, Omer (s/o Augustin & Catherine **GAUDIN (GODIN)**)
COTE, Anaise-Heloise (d/o Ephrem (Ephraim) & Domitilde **LEFEBVRE dit BOULANGER**)
m. Fall River, MA 2Sep1901
- III **BOUCHARD**, Augustin (s/o Alexis & Elgine-Clarisse **GAUMOND**)
GAUDIN, Catherine (d/o Philippe & Julienne **CAMPAGNA**)
m. Cap-St-Ignace, Que. 9Nov1875
- IV **BOUCHARD**, Alexis (s/o Alexis & Sophie **PICARD**)
GAUMOND, Elgine-Clarisse (d/o Alexis & Esther **FOURNIER**)
m. Montmagny, Que. 15Nov1850
- V **BOUCHARD**, Alexis (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Francoise **BROUSSEAU**)
PICARD, M. Sophie (d/o Pierre-Noel & M. Rosalie **BRIE**)
m. St-Pierre-du-Sud, Que. 9Jul1827
- VI **BOUCHARD**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Joseph & Marguerite **COTE**)
BROSSEAU, Francoise (d/o Augustin & Francoise **BOULET**)
m. Montmagny, Que. 21Jan1801
- VII **BOUCHARD**, Joseph (s/o Pierre & M. Catherine **FOURNIER**)
COTE, Marguerite (d/o Joseph & Marguerite **COUILLARD**)
m. Montmagny, Que. 18Aug1749
- VIII **BOUCHARD**, Pierre (s/o Nicolas & Anne **LEROY**)
FOURNIER, M. Catherine (d/o Simon & Catherine **ROUSSEAU**)
m. Montmagny, Que. 29May1709
- IX **BOUCHARD**, Nicolas (s/o Clement & Louise **BRILLARD-BRESSARD**)
LEROY, Anne (d/o Pierre & Anne (Aimee) **FLEURY**)
m. Ste-Anne-de-Beaupre, Que. 30Sep1670
- X **BOUCHARD**, Clement and his wife, Louise **BRILLARD-BRESSARD**, m. at
Andilly-le-Marais, LaRochele, Aunis, France.

#5: Submitted by Cyndie Greer (#130)

- I **POULIN**, Rejeanne Mary (d/o Omer Joseph & Delia **DOYON**)
GREER, Daniel Frederick (s/o Daniel Joseph & Sadie **HOWE**)
m. New Britain, CT 3Jul1942
- II **POULIN**, Omer Joseph (s/o Thomas Joseph & Hortense **DUPUIS-GILBERT**)
DOYON, Delis (d/o Phileas & Euphemis **NOLLET**)
m. ?St. Victorie, Que. 5Oct1903
- III **POULIN**, Thomas Joseph (s/o Pierre & Appoline **VACHON**)
DUPUIS-GILBERT, Hortense (d/o Godfroid & Rose D. **RANCOURT**)
m. St. Epheremi, Beauce 6Jun1870
- IV **POULIN**, Pierre (s/o Jean & Charlotte **ROY**)
VACHON, Appoline (d/o Alexis & Genevieve **TARDIF**)
m. St. Joseph, Beauce 26Jan1829
- V **POULIN**, Jean (s/o Joseph & Angelique **RODRIQUE**)
ROY, Charlotte (d/o Joseph & Louise **DUPUIS**)
m. St. Francis, Beauce 9Oct1792
- VI **POULIN**, Joseph (s/o Joseph & Angelique **PARE**)
RODRIQUE, Angelique (d/o Jean & Dorothee **FOUGERE**)
m. St. Joseph, Beauce 25Jan1762
- VII **POULIN**, Joseph (s/o Jean & Agnes **DROUIN**)
PARE, Angelique (d/o Etienne & Anne **LACROIX**)
m. Ste. Anne P., Que. 13May1739
- VIII **POULIN**, Jean (s/o Martin & Jeanne **BARRETTE**)
DROUIN, Agnes (d/o Etienne & Catherine **LOIGNON**)
m. Chateau-Richer 21Jul1711
- IX **POULAIN**, Martin (s/o Claude & Jeanne **MERCIER**)
BARRETTE, Jeanne (d/o Jean & Jeanne **BITOUCSET**)
m. Ste. Anne, Que. 21Jan1688
- X **POULAIN**, Claude (s/o Pascal & Marie **LEVERT**)
MERCIER, Jeanne (d/o)
m. Notre Dame, Que. 8Aug1639
- XI **POULAIN**, Pascal and his wife, Marie **LEVERT** were from St-Maclou, Rouen,
Normandy, France

#6: Submitted by Cyndi Greer (#130)

- I **DOYON**, Delia (d/o Phileas & Euphemie **NOLLET**)
POULIN, Omer Joseph (s/o Thomas Joseph & Hortense **DUPUIS-GILBERT**)
m. ?St. Victorie, Que. 5Oct1903
- II **DOYON**, Phileas (s/o Remi & Athalie **GILBERT-DUPUIS**)
NOLLET, Euphemie (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Adele **FERLAND**)
m. St. Severin, Que. 16Jul1878
- III **DOYON**, Remi (s/o Alexis & Marie **LESSARD**)
GILBERT (DUPUIS), Athalie (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Archange **NADEAU**)
m. St. Joseph, Que. 24Nov1840
- IV **DOYON**, Alexis (s/o Prisque & M. Marthe **PLANTE**)
LESSARD, Marie (d/o Jean & Scholastique **CLOUTIER**)
m. St. Joseph, Que. 4Aug1801
- V **DOYON**, Prisque (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Francoise **GAGNON**)
PLANTE, M. Marthe (d/o Louis & Veronique **COCHON**)
m. Chateau-Richer, Que. 9Jan1764

- VI **DOYON, Jean-Baptiste** (s/o Antoine & Francoise **CLOUTIER**)
GAGNON, Francoise (d/o Vincent & Anne **DAVID**)
m. *Chateau Richer 17Feb1716*
- VII **DOYON, Antoine** (s/o Jean & Marthe **GAGNON**)
CLOUTIER, Francoise (d/o Jean & Marie **MARTIN**)
m. *Chateau-Richer 11Feb1686*
- VIII **DOYON, Jean** (s/o Jacques & Francoise **COUTERIER**)
GAGNON, Marthe (d/o Mathurin & Vincente **GAUTHIER**)
m. *Notre Dame, Que. 19Nov1650*
- X **DOYON, Jacques** and his wife, Francoise **COUTERIER** were from Revigny,
Charente-Inferieure, Aunis, France.

#7: Submitted by: Jack Valois (#31)

- I **VALOIS, John G.** (s/o George J. & Josephine **SULLIVAN**)
LEIST, Hedwig A. (d/o Ludwig & Rosa **MOEHLER**)
m. *Wuerzburg-am-Main, Bavaria, West Germany 8Jun1948*
- II **VALOIS, George J.** (s/o Antoine & Florence **GIGUERE CORBEILLE**)
SULLIVAN, Josephine (d/o Dennis & Hanora **SULLIVAN**)
m. *Providence, R.I. 3Sep1923*
- III **VALOIS, Antoine** (s/o Julien & Marie Anne **FORCIER**)
CORBEILLE, Florence Giguere (d/o Joseph & Elisabeth **LAVALLE**)
m. *Woonsocket, R.I. 29Aug1891*
- IV **VALOIS, Julien** (s/o Antoine J. & Therese **LAVALLEE**)
FORCIER, Marie A. (d/o Joseph & Gertrude **LETENDRE**)
m. *Yamaska, Que. 14Jan1833*
- V **VALOIS, Antoine J.** (s/o Antoine & Catherine **FORCIER**)
LAVALLEE, Therese (d/o Antoine & Marie M. **ALLARD**)
m. *Yamaska, Que. 7Jan1805*
- VI **VALOIS, Antoine** (s/o Antoine R. & Marie M. **CAILLA**)
FORCIER, Catherine (d/o Joseph & Agathe **PETIT**)
m. *St. Francois-du-Lac, Que. 21Feb1775*
- VII **VALOIS, Antoine R.** (s/o Jacques & Marie M. **CARPENTIER**)
CAILLA, Marie M. (d/o Pierre & Catherine **NEVEU**)
m. *Ile Dupas, Que. 29Jan1747*
- VIII **LEVALLOIS, Jacques** (s/o Helie & Judith **MERLET**, from Matha, Saintonge,
France)
CARPENTIER, Marie M. (d/o Noel & Jeanne **TOUSSAINT**)
m. *Champlain, Que. 26May1706*

#8: Submitted by Albert H. Roy (#38)

- I **PIQUETTE**, Jeannette C. (d/o Arthur & Leonie **PELLETIER**)
ROY, Albert H. (s/o Conrad G. and Juliette C. **ST. JEAN**)
m. Willimansett, MA 13Jun1953
- II **PIQUETTE**, Arthur (s/o Joseph Mizael & Marie-Louise **ROBERT**)
PELLETIER, Leonie (d/o Alphonse & Helene **GODBOUT**)
m. Willimansett, MA 31Jan1925
- III **PIQUETTE**, Joseph Mizael (s/o Seraphin & Domethilde **VEZINA**)
ROBERT, Marie-Louise (d/o Luc & Julie **BRUNELL**)
m. Holyoke, MA 9Feb1883
- IV **PIQUETTE**, Seraphin (s/o Regis & Elizabeth **LEBLANC**)
VEZINA, Domethilde (d/o Michel & Eulalie **LAURION**)
m. St. Alexis, Montcalm County, Que. 7Feb1853
- V **PIQUETTE**, Regis (s/o Charles Amable & M. Joseph **LELUC**)
LEBLANC, Elizabeth (d/o)
m. Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que. 1815
- VI **PIQUETTE**, Charles Amable (s/o Frs-Eustache & M. Charlotte **GAUDRY dit**
LANOIX)
LELUC, M. Joseph (d/o Antoine & Marie-Jeanne **FAUTEUX**)
m. Montreal, Que. 21Nov1774
- VII **PIQUETTE**, Frs-Eustache (s/o Joseph & M. Therese **MERIEENNE**)
GAUDRY dit LANOIX, M. Charlotte (d/o Andre & Marie-Anne **PELLETIER**)
m. Montreal, Que. 25Oct1734
- VIII **PIQUETTE dit LAFLEUR**, Joseph (s/o Eustache & Jeanne **BOUCHER**)
MERIEENNE, M. Therese (d/o Jean Marianne **dit Lasolaye** & Barbe **LEBARON**)
m. Quebec 10Feb1706
- IX **PIQUETTE**, Eustache and his wife, Jeanne **BOUCHER** were married in
Coulaine, Mans, Maine, France

#9: Submitted by Albert H. Roy (#38)

- I **PELLETIER**, Leonie (d/o Alphonse & Helene **GODBOUT**)
PIQUETTE, Arthur (s/o Joseph Mizael & Marie-Louise **ROBERT**)
m. Willimansett, MA 31Jan1925
- II **PELLETIER**, Alphonse (s/o Louis & Philomene **PLOURDE**)
GODBOUT, Helene (d/o Pierre & Artemise **LEVASSEUR**)
m. St. Eloi, Que. 20Jan1885
- III **PELLETIER**, Louis (s/o Benoni & Genevieve **DRAPEAU**)
PLOURDE, Philomene (d/o Raphael & M. Angele **LeVESQUE**)
m. St. Simon, Que. 10Sep1850
- IV **PELLETIER**, Benoni (s/o Benoni & Madeleine **BOUCHER**)
DRAPEAU, Genevieve (d/o Andre & Madeleine **MORIN**)
m. St. Louis, Kamouraska, Que. 24Jan1814
- V **PELLETIER**, Benoni (s/o Joseph Jean-Charles & Angele **BERNIER**)
BOUCHER, Madeleine (d/o Joseph & Madeleine Salome **FORTIN**)
m. Kamouraska, Que. 12Feb1787

- VI **PELLETIER**, Joseph Jean-Charles (s/o Charles & M. Anne **BOUCHER**)
BERNIER, Angele (d/o Louis & Marguerite-Francoise **LEMIEUX**)
m. l'Islet, Que. 9Apr1752
- VII **PELLETIER**, Charles (s/o Jean & M. Anne **HUOT dit ST. LAURENT**)
BOUCHER, M. Anne (d/o Charles & Marie-Anne **OUELLET**)
m. Ste-Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Que. 8Jan1726
- VIII **PELLETIER**, Jean (s/o Jean Pelletier **dit GOBLOTEUX** & Anne **LANGLOIS**)
HUOT dit ST. LAURENT, M. Anne (d/o Nicolas & Marie **FAYETTE**)
m. Riviere Ouelle, Que. 8Jan1689
- IX **PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR**, Jean (s/o Guillaume & Michelle **MABILLE**)
LANGLOIS, Anne (d/o Noel & Francoise **GRENIER**)
m. Riviere Ouelle, Que. 9Nov1649
- X **PELLETIER dit GOBLOTEUR**, Guillaume (s/o Eloi & Francoise **MATTE**)
MABILLE, Michelle (d/o Guillaume & Etienne **Monhee**)
m. St.Aubin de Tourouvre, France 12Feb1619
- XI **PELLETIER**, Eloi and his wife, Francoise **MATTE** were married at Bresso-
 lettes, France

#10: Submitted by Albert H. Roy (#38)

- I **ROY**, Albert H. (s/o Conrad G. & Juliette C. **ST. JEAN**)
PIQUETTE, Jeannette C. (d/o Arthur & Leonie **PELLETIER**)
m. Willimansett, MA 13Jun1953
- II **ROY**, Conrad G. (s/o Joseph A. & Anna **VALLEE**)
ST. JEAN, Juliette C. (d/o Napoleon & Eugenie **PAQUETTE**)
m. Chicopee Falls, MA 1Sep1924
- III **ROY**, Joseph A. (s/o Joseph & M. Olympe **MAILLOUX**)
VALLEE, Anna (d/o Nectaire & Zenaide **MARTEL**)
m. Webster, MA 6Sep1897
- IV **ROY**, Joseph (s/o Michel & Flavie **BARRE**)
MAILLOUX, M. Olympe (d/o Charles M. & Charlotte **SCOTT**)
m. St. Paul d'Abbotsford, Rouville County, Canada 12Dec1872
- V **ROY**, Michel (s/o Joseph & Madeleine **LAMOTHE**)
BARRE, Flavie (d/o Louis & M. Louise **LECLERC**)
m. St. Jean-Baptiste de Rouville 21Feb1843
- VI **ROY**, Joseph (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Therese **GAGNON**)
LAMOTHE, Madeleine (d/o Charles & Madeleine **MAHEUX**)
m. St. Denis, Que. 23Nov1799
- VII **ROY**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Madeleine **TANGUAY**)
GAGNON, Therese (d/o Joseph & M. Joseph **LACHANCE dit PEPIN**)
m. St. Francois-du-Sud, Que. 7Feb1774
- VIII **ROY**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Claire **CADRIN dit LECLERC**)
TANGUAY, Madeleine (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Madeleine **SIMARD**)
m. St. Vallier, Bellechasse, Que. 22Jul1748
- IX **ROY**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Nicolas & Jeanne **LELIEVRE**)
CADRIN dit LECLERC, Claire (d/o Nicolas & Francoise **DeLAUNAY**)
m. St. Michel, Que. 17Oct1701

- X ROY, Nicolas (s/o Louis Roy dit LEROY & Anne LEMAITRE)
LELIEVRE, Jeanne (d/o Guillaume & Marie MILIET)
m. Dieppe, France 1658
- XI ROY dit LEROY, Louis and his wife, Anne LEMAITRE were married
27Apr1638 at St. Remy, Dieppe, Normandy, France

#11: Submitted by Albert H. Roy (#38)

- I ST. JEAN, Juliette C. (d/o Napoleon & Eugenie PAQUETTE)
ROY, Conrad G. (s/o Joseph A. & Anna VALLEE)
m. Chicopee Falls, MA 1Sep1924
- II ST. JEAN, Napoleon (s/o Andre DELIBAR dit ST. JEAN & Lebere FONTAINE)
PAQUETTE, Eugenie (d/o Alexandre & Marie GUILLETTE)
m. Chicopee Falls, MA 9Sep1889
- III DELIBAC dit ST. JEAN, (s/o Dominique DELIBAC-CATUDAL &
Rose REGNIER-BRILLON)
FONTAINE, Lebere (d/o Chrysologue & Libert JARET-BEAUREGARD)
m. Ste. Marie de Monnoir. 13Jan1863
- IV DELIBAC-CATUDAL dit ST. JEAN, Dominique (s/o Jean-Baptiste DELIBAC
dit ST. JEAN & Elizabeth SUPRENANT)
REGNIER dit BRILLON, Rose (d/o Augustin & Julie NADEAU)
m. Marieville 27Sep1826
- V DELUBAC dit ST. JEAN, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Jean & Elizabeth BOUVIERE)
SUPRENANT, Elizabeth (d/o Charles-Pierre SUPRENANT dit LAFONTAINE &
M. Anne MAILLOT)
m. St. Antoine de Longueuil 5Jull1773
- VI DELUBAC dit ST. JEAN, Jean and his wife, Elisabeth BOUVIERE were
from France

#12: Submitted by Anne Marie Coty (#97)

- I COTE, Anne Marie (d/o Patrick & Lucie CYR)
- II COTE, Patrick (s/o Germain & Celanie DESCHENE)
CYR, Lucie (d/o Maxime & Clarisse LECLERC)
m. Ste. Agathe, ME 28Nov1918
- III COTE, Germain (s/o Octave & Flavie DESCHENE)
DESCHENE, Celanie (d/o Edouard & Elizabeth BLIER)
m. Ste. Luce, Frenchville, ME 22May1887
- IV COTE, Octave (s/o Eugene & Marie-Anne BEAULIEU)
DESCHENE, Flavie (d/o Louis & Marie-Anne OULLETTE)
m. St. Basile, N.B. 3Feb1863
- V COTE, Eugene (s/o Germain & Marie-Louise PERREAULT)
BEAULIEU, Marie-Anne (d/o Simon & Salomee ANDOIRIC)
m. St. Basile, N.B. 17Sep1839
- VI COTE, Germain (s/o Alexandre & Elizabeth MICHAUD)
PERREAULT, Marie-Louise (d/o Eteinne & Josephite AUTIN)
m. St. Jean-Baptiste, Isle-Verte, Que. 5Mar1810
- VII COTE, Alexandre (s/o Prisque & Ursule BERNIER)
MICHAUD, Elizabeth (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Francoise CHASSE)
m. St. Louis, Kamouraska, Que. 4Feb1765

- VIII **COTE, Prisque** (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Francoise-Charlotte **CHORET**)
BERNIER, Ursule (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Genevieve **CARON**)
m. Cap St. Ignace, Que. 17Jul1720
- IX **COTE, Jean-Baptiste** (s/o Jean & Anne **COUTURE**)
CHORET, Francoise-Charlotte (d/o Joseph & Anne **LOIGNON**)
m. St. Pierre, I.O., Que. 24Oct1695
- X **COTE COSTE, Jean** (s/o Jean & Anne **MARTIN**)
COUTURE, Anne (d/o Guillaume & Anne **AYMARD**)
m. Notre Dame, Quebec, Que. 11Nov1669
- XI **COTE COSTE, Jean** was from Mortagne, Perche, France and arrived in Canada in 1634; married in Notre Dame, Quebec, Que. 17Nov1635 to Anne **MARTIN**. *

*Tanguay says that Anne is the d/o Abraham & Marguerite Langlois. All other sources disagree and for their proof: Anne & Marguerite were only a few years apart in age; therefore, Anne could not be the daughter of Abraham & Marguerite. Talbot, in fact, says that the women were of the same age.

#13: Submitted by Anne Marie Cote (#97)

- I **CYR, Lucie** (d/o Maxime & Clarisse **LECLERC**)
COTE, Patrick (s/o Germain & Celanie **DESCHENE**)
m. Ste Agathe, ME 28Nov1918
- II **CYR, Maxime** (s/o Francois & Salomee **DAIGLE**)
LECLERC, Clarisse (d/o Isaie & Domitilde **PARADIS**)
m. Ste. Luce, Frenchville, ME 28Jun1885
- III **CYR, Francois** (s/o Firmin-Chrysostome & Madeleine **VIOLETTE**)
DAIGLE, Salomee (d/o Dominique & Louise **GAGNE**)
m. St. Basile, N.B. 12Oct1847
- IV **CYR, Firmin-Chrysostome** (s/o Francois & Marie-Anne **GUILBAULT**)
VIOLETTE, Madeleine (d/o Francois & Marie-Louise **THIBODEAU**)
m. St. Basile, N.B. 1803
- V **CYR, Francois** (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Marguerite **CORMIER**)
GUILBAULT, Marie-Anne (d/o Pierre & Marie-Madeleine **FOREST**)
m. Ekoupag, N.B. 19Feb1770
- VI **CYR, Jean-Baptiste** (s/o Jean & Francoise **MELANSON**)
CORMIER, Marguerite (d/o Pierre & Catherine **LEBLANC**)
m. Beaubassin, Acadia 26Jan1734
- VII **CYR-SIRE, Jean** (s/o Pierre & Marie **BOURGEOIS**)
MELANSON, Francoise (d/o Charles & Marie **DUGAS**)
m. Port Royal, Acadia @1698
- VIII **SIRE, Pierre**, from Tourraine, France and arrived in Canada in 1668; married Marie **BOURGEOIS**, d/o Jacques and Jeanne **TRAHAN** in Port Royal, Acadia @1670.

#14: Submitted by Laurette Dugas Billig (#7)

- I. **DUGAS, Laurette** (d/o Olivier & Eva **COMEAU**)
BILLIG, Raymond (s/o Fred & Grace **STILLINGS**)
m. Waltham, MA 16Apr1955
- II **DUGAS, Olivier** (s/o Moise & Esther **DAIGLE**)
COMEAU, Eva (d/o Joseph & Angele **BELLIVEAU**)
m. Waltham, MA 16Jun1924
- III **DUGAS, Moise** (s/o Germain & Veronique **ROBICHAUD**)
DAIGLE, Esther (d/o Fabian & Marie **DURELLE**)
m. Pointe Sapin, Kent Co., N.B. 7Jan1890
- IV **DUGAS, Germain** (s/o Laurent & Marie **ALLAIN**)
ROBICHAUD, Veronique (d/o Louis & Anastasie **POIRIER**)
m. Tracadie, Canada 9Jan1854
- V **DUGAS, Laurent** (s/o Joseph & Agathe **LANDRY**)
ALLAIN, Marie (d/o Michel & Josephe **SAVOIE**)
m. Neguac, N.B. 29Jul1806
- VI **DUGAS, Joseph** (s/o Charles & Anne **LEBLANC**)
LANDRY, Agathe (d/o Alexis & Marie **TERRIOT**)
m. Caraquet, N.B. @1772
- VII **DUGAS, Charles** (s/o Joseph & Marguerite **RICHARD**)
LEBLANC, Anne, (d/o Pierre & Francoise **LANDRY**)
m. St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pre, Que. 7Jan1739
- VIII **DUGAS, Joseph** (s/o Abraham & Jeanne **GUILBAULT**)
RICHARD, Marguerite (d/o Pierre & Marguerite **LANDRY**)
m. St-Charles-des-Mines, Grand Pre, Que. 12Jan1711
- IX **DUGAS, Abraham** (s/o Abraham & Marguerite **DOUCET**)
GUILBAULT, Jeanne (d/o Pierre & Catherine **TERRIOT**)
m. @1686
- X **DUGAS, Abraham,** from Toulouse, Languedoc, France, and his wife,
Marguerite-Louise-Judith **DOUCET**, d/o Germain **DOUCET dit**
LAVERDUE & M. **BOURGEOIS**, married about 1647 in Port
Royal, Que.

#15: Submitted by Laurette Dugas Billig (#7)

- I **COMEAU, Eva** (d/o Joseph & Angele **BELLIVEAU**)
DUGAS, Olivier (s/o Moise & Esther **DAIGLE**)
m. Waltham, MA 16Jun1924
- II **COMEAU, Joseph** (s/o Laurent & Marguerite **LEBLANC**)
BELLIVEAU, Angele (d/o Pierre & Pelagie Olive **LEBLANC**)
m. Scoudouc, N.B. 25Apr1892
- III **COMEAU, Laurent** (s/o Raphael & Modeste **MELANSON**)
LEBLANC, Marguerite (d/o Joseph & Angeline **GAUVIN**)
m. Canada 8Jan1861
- IV **COMEAU, Raphael** (s/o Mathurin & Anastasie **LEGER**)
MELANSON, Modeste (d/o Roma & Perpetue **MELANSON**)
m.
- V **COMEAU, Mathurin** married Anastasie **LEGER**.

#16: Submitted by Patrick Lausier (#4)

- I LAUSIER, Patrick A. (s/o Thaddie J. & Annie BOUCHARD)
VASHON, Doris R. (d/o Frank & Lillian J. GAGNON)
m. Waterville, ME 11May1957
- II LAUSIER, Thaddie J. (s/o Joseph & Philomene CARRIER)
BOUCHARD, Annie (d/o Hilaire (Larry) & Maxite (Modeste) ROY)
m. Lille, ME 30Oct1916
- III LAUZIER, Joseph (s/o Damase & Catherine BEAULIEU)
CARRIER, Philomene (d/o Evariste & Malvina LAGACE)
m. Grand Isle, ME 21Apr1884
- IV LAUZIER, Damase (s/o Joseph & Elizabeth THIBODEAU)
BEAULIEU, Catherine (d/o Antoine & Anna Marie LEVESQUE)
m. St. Basile, N.B. 3Nov1863
- V LAUZIER, Joseph (s/o Francois & Cecile MONGEON)
THIBODEAU, Elizabeth (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Marie Angele CYR)
m. St. Basile, N.B. 18Nov1839
- VI LAUZIER, Francois (s/o Joseph & Marie Josephe DUPERE)
MONGEON, Cecile (d/o Alexis & Ursule RICHARD)
m. Kamouraska, Que. 14Aug1810
- VII ROY dit LAUZIER, Joseph Augustin (s/o Augustin & M. Angelique
(LIZOT) LISOTTE)
DUPERE, Marie-Josophe (d/o Michel & Anglique LEVESQUE)
m. Riviere Ouelle, Que. 8Feb1782
- VIII ROY dit LAUZIER, Augustin (s/o Augustin & Jeanne BOUCHER)
LISOTTE (LIZOT), M. Angelique (d/o Joseph & Francoise DANCOSSE)
m. Ste. Anne-de-la-Pocatiere, Kamouraska, Que. 12Nov1753
- IX ROY DESJARDINS dit LAUZIER, Augustin (s/o Pierre & M. Anne MARTIN)
BOUCHER-MONTBRUN, Jeanne (d/o Rene-Jean & Francoise Claire CHAREST)
m. Boucherville, Chambly, Que. 22Oct1725
- X ROY DESJARDINS, Pierre (s/o Antoine & Marie MAJOR)
MARTIN, Anne (d/o Joachim & Anne PETIT)
m. St. Pierre, I.O., Canada 12Feb1691
- XI ROY DESJARDINS, Antoine (s/o Olivier & Catherine BODERGE)
MAJOR, Marie (d/o Jean & Marguerite LEPETE)
m. Quebec, Canada 11Sep1668

#17: Submitted by Patrick Lausier (#4)

- I BOUCHARD, Annie (d/o Hilaire (Larry) & Maxite (Modeste) ROY)
LAUSIER, Thaddie J. (s/o Joseph & Philomene CARRIER)
m. Lille, ME 30Oct1916
- II BOUCHARD, Hilaire (Larry) (s/o Parfait & Obeline BEAULIEU)
ROY, Maxite (Modeste) (d/o Beloni & Adeline BELANGER)
m. Frenchville, ME 21Apr1884
- III BOUCHARD, Parfait (s/o Charles & Francoise-Chantel DUREPOS)
BEAULIEU, Obeline (d/o Hilaire & Salome DUBE)
m. Frenchville, ME 14Jul1853
- IV BOUCHARD, Charles (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Victoire LAMY-ORESTEILLE)
DUREPOS, Francoise-Chantel (d/o Jean-Baptiste & M. Louise GAGNON)
m. St. Thomas, Montmagny, Que. 29Aug1820
- V BOUCHARD, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Joseph & Marguerite COTE)
LAMY-ORESTEILLE, Victoire (d/o Mathieu & Elizabeth METIVIER)
m. St. Thomas, Montmagny, Que. 12Jan1777

- VI **BOUCHARD**, Joseph (s/o Pierre & M. Catherine **FOURNIER**)
COTE, Marguerite (d/o Joseph & Marguerite **COUILLARD**)
m. St. Thomas, Montmagny, Que. 18Aug1749
- VII **BOUCHARD**, Pierre (s/o Nicolas & Anne **LEROY**)
FOURNIER, M. Catherine (d/o Simon & Catherine **ROUSSEAU**)
m. St. Thomas, Montmagny, Que. 27May1709
- IX **BOUCHARD**, Nicolas (s/o Clement & Louise **BRILLARD**)
LEROY, Anne (d/o Pierre & Anne **FLEURY**)
m. Ste. Anne-de-Beaupre, Que. 30Sep1670
- X **BOUCHARD**, Clement and his wife, Louise **BRILLARD** married 29Oct1632
at Andilly-le-Marais, LaRochele, Aunis, France.

#18: Submitted by Doris Vashon Lausier (#4)

- I **VASHON**, Doris (d/o Frank & Lillian J. **GAGNON**)
LAUSIER, Patrick A. (s/o Thaddie J. & Annie **BOUCHARD**)
m. Waterville, ME 11May1957
- II **VASHON**, Frank (s/o Narcisse & Limina (Mina) **CANAC dit MARQUIS**)
GAGNON, Lillian J. (d/o George & Angelina **BOUFFARD**)
m. Waterville, ME 6Mar1930
- III **VASHON**, Narcisse (s/o Vital (Vedee) & Eleonore **RAGEOT-DE BEAURIVAGE**)
CANAC dit MARQUIS, Mina (d/o Prisque-Regis & Rose **RAGEOT-DE
BEAURIVAGE**)
m. Waterville, ME 24Apr1881
- IV **VACHON**, Vital (Vede) (s/o Jos. Francois & Archange **JACQUES**)
REGEOT-DE BEAURIVAGE, Eleonore (d/o Etienne & Adelaine **GOSSELIN**)
m. St. Roch, Que. 4Jul1848
- V **VACHON**, Jos. Francois (s/o Michel-Basile & M. Jos. Francoise
DELESSARD)
JACQUES, Archange (d/o Augustin & Charlotte **POULIN**)
m. St. Francois, Que. 12Jan1822
- VI **VACHON**, Michel-Basile (s/o Noel & M. Jeanne **BELANGER**)
DELESSARD, M. Jos. Francoise (d/o Pierre & Jeanne **CLOUTIER**)
m. St. Joseph, Beauce, Que. 19Feb1770
- VII **VACHON**, Noel (s/o Noel & Monique **GIROUX**)
BELANGER, M. Jeanne (d/o Paul & Jeanne **MAHEU**)
m. Beauport, Que. 7Apr1719
- VIII **VACHON**, Noel (s/o Paul & Marguerite **LANGLOIS**)
GIROUX, Monique (d/o Toussaint & Marie **GODARD**)
m. Beauport, Que. 24Oct1695
- IX **VACHON**, Paul (s/o Vincent & Sapience **VATEAU**)
LANGLOIS, Marguerite (d/o Noel & Francoise **GRENIER**)
m. Quebec 22Oct1653
- X **VACHON**, Vincent and his wife were natives of La Copechagniere, Department
of Vendee, district of La-Roche-sur-Yon, St. Fulgent section, Diocese
of Lucon, Province of Poitou, France, as was their son, Paul.

#19: Submitted by Doris Vashon Lausier (#4)

- I **GAGNON, Lillian J.** (d/o George & Angelina **BOUFFARD**
VASHON, Frank (s/o Narcisse & Malvina (Mina) **CANAC dit MARQUIS**
m. Waterville, ME 6Mar1930
- II **GAGNON, George** (s/o Pierre & Philomene **CARON**)
BOUFFARD, Angelina (d/o Philibert & Josephine **LANCOGNARD-**
SANTERRE)
m. Waterville, ME 12Feb1900
- III **GAGNON, Pierre** (s/o Pierre & Francoise **JEAN**)
CARON, Philomene (d/o Edouard & Josette **THIBAULT**)
m. St. Cyrille, Que. 22Jull1873
- IV **GAGNON, Pierre** (s/o Pierre & M. Cecile **ST. PIERRE**)
JEAN, Francoise (d/o Augustin & Genevieve **LABBE**)
m. St. Jean Port Joli, Que. 19Jun1845
- V **GAGNON, Pierre** (s/o Prisque & M. Anne **THIBAULT**)
ST. PIERRE, M. Cecile (d/o Antoine & Francoise Ursule **FORTIN**)
m. St. Jean Port Joli, Que. 10Nov1818
- VI **GAGNON, Prisque** (s/o Pierre-Prisque & Rose **GAMACHE**)
THIBAULT, M. Anne (d/o Chs-Francois & M. Elisabeth **LECLERC dit**
FRANCOEUR)
m. L'Islet, Que. 22Jan1793
- VII **GAGNON, Pierre-Prisque** (s/o Pierre-Prisque & M. Claire **MORNEAU**)
GAMACHE, M. Rose (d/o Joachim & Scholastique **THIBAULT**)
m. L'Islet, Que. 7Nov1768
- VIII **GAGNON, Pierre-Prisque** (s/o Alexandre & Angelique **CARON**)
MORNEAU, M. Claire (d/o Francoise & Angelique **BERNIER**)
m. L'Islet, Que. 3Feb1739
- IX **GAGNON, Alexandre** (s/o Pierre & Barbe **FORTIN**)
CARON, Angelique (d/o Robert & Marguerite **CLOUTIER**)
m. Ste. Anne, Que. 26Aug1711
- X **GAGNON, Pierre** (s/o Pierre & Vincente **DESVARIEUX**)
FORTIN, Barbe (d/o Julien & Genevieve **GAMACHE**)
m. Chateau Richer, Que. 10Aug1687
- XI **GAGNON, Pierre** (s/o Pierre & Renee **ROGER**)
DESVARIEUX, Vincente (d/o Jean & Marie **CHEVALIER**)
m. Quebec 14Feb1642
- XII **GAGNON, Pierre** (s/o Barnabe & Francoise **CRESTE**)
ROGER, Renee ()
m.
- XIII **GAGNON, Barnabe** and his wife, Francoise, from St. Aubin, Tourouvre,
near Morgagne, Perche, France.

#20: Submitted by Ray Thomas (#69)

- I **SHORETTE**, Cecelia (d/o Lawrence & Winnifred L. **LEAVITT**)
THOMAS, Raymond L., Jr. (s/o Raymond L. and M. Lorraine E. **PETIT**)
m. Meriden, CT 17Nov1962
- II **LEAVITT**, Winnifred L. (d/o Lewis R. & Pauline E. **SOULE**)
SHORETTE, Lawrence (s/o Joseph & Alice **PLOURDE**)
m. Island Falls, ME 12Aug1934
- III **LEAVITT**, Lewis R. (s/o Artemas M. and Anna **CLEMENT**)
SOULE, Pauline E. (d/o Benjamin F. & Angierona F. **GRANT**)
m. Smyrna, ME 16Jan1903
- IV **LEAVITT**, Artemas M. (s/o Moses & Eliza **TARBELL**)
CLEMENT, Anna M. (d/o Elijah G. & Mary G. **RIDLEY**)
m. Smyrna Mills, ME 26Jul1879
- V **LEAVITT**, Moses (s/o Amos & Hannah **SLEEPER**)
TARBELL, Eliza (d/o)
m.
- VI **LEAVITT**, Amos (s/o Nehemiah & Judith **ROBERTS**)
SLEEPER, Hannah (d/o Thomas & Mary **DAVIS**)
m. about 1802
- VII **LEAVITT**, Nehemiah (s/o John &)
ROBERTS, Judith (d/o)
m.
- VIII **LEAVITT**, John (s/o Nehemiah & Mary **EMERSON**)
m.
- IX **LEAVITT**, Nehemiah (s/o Nehemiah & Alice **GILMAN**)
EMERSON, Mary (d/o)
m. Before 1712
- X **LEAVITT**, Nehemiah (s/o John & (2) Sarah **GILMAN**)
GILMAN, Alice (d/o)
m. Exeter, NH
- XI **LEAVITT**, John (s/o Percival &)
GILMAN, (2) Sarah (d/o Edward & Mary **CLARK**)
m. Hingham, MA 16Dec1646
- XII **LEVETT**, Percival (s/o Percival & Elizabeth **ROTHERFORTH**)
m.
- XIII **LEVETT**, Percival (s/o William & (2) Joan **Ynglande** (?))
ROTHERFORTH, Elizabeth (d/o Alexander &)
m.
- XIV **LEVETT**, William (s/o Richard & (1) Ellen)
YNGLANDE, Joan (d/o)
m.
- XV **LEVETT**, Richard married Ellen as his first wife.

#21: Submitted by Ray Thomas (#69)

- I **THOMAS**, Raymond L. Jr. (s/o Raymond L. & Lorraine E. **PETIT**)
SHORETTE, Cecelia R. (d/o Lawrence & Winnifred L. **LEAVITT**)
m. Meriden, CT 17Nov1962
- II **THOMAS**, Raymond L. (s/o-William & Emilie M. **FROBEL**)
PETIT, M. Lorraine E. (d/o Henry & LeoPoldina **LARIVIERE**)
m. Meriden, CT 21Sep1939
- III **THOMAS**, William (**PIERCE**) (s/o Charles & Sarah A. **DOWN**)
FROBEL, Emilie M. (d/o Karl & Rosine **YOOS**)
m. Meriden, CT 26Mar1913
- IV **PIERCE**, Charles (s/o W. W. & Elizabeth)
DOWN, Sarah A. (d/o Nicholas & Mary Jane **WORTHY**)
m. Dubois PA 31Jan1893
- V **PIERCE**, W. W. married Elizabeth.

#22: Submitted by Ray Thomas (#69)

- I **THOMAS**, Raymond L., Jr. (s/o Raymond L. & M. Lorraine E. **PETIT**)
SHORETTE, Cecelia R. (d/o Lawrence & Winnifred L. **LEAVITT**)
m. Meriden, CT 17Nov1962
- II **PETIT**, M. Lorraine E. (d/o Henry W. & LeoPoldina **LARIVIERE**)
THOMAS, Raymond L. (s/o William & Emilie M. **FROBEL**)
m. Meriden, CT 21Sep1939
- III **PETIT**, Henry (s/o Wilfrid & M. Fernande **MONGEON**)
LARIVIERE, LeoPoldina (d/o Aime N. & M. Louise A. **LESIEUR**)
m. Fall River, MA 30May1910
- IV **PETIT**, Wilfrid (s/o Dominique & M. Theophile **GINGRAS**)
MONGEON, M. Fernande (d/o Damase & Emilia **MATTHE**)
m. Lisbon, ME 17Aug1885
- V **PETIT**, Dominique (s/o Jean & Francoise **DUCLÓS-CARIGNAN**)
GINGRAS, M. Theophile (d/o Magloire & Victoire **GAVREAU**)
m. St. Pierre-les-Becquets, Que. 13Feb1844
- VI **PETIT**, Jean (s/o Antoine & Brigitte **BARIL** (1))
DUCLÓS-CARIGNAN, Francoise (d/o Hyacinthe & Therese **HERBECQ**)
m. St. Pierre-les-Becquets, Que. 30Oct1820
- VII **PETIT**, Antoine (s/o Pierre & M. Madeleine **BILLY**)
BARIL, Brigitte (d/o)
m. Gentilly, Que. 8Feb1790
- VIII **PETIT**, Pierre
BILLY, M. Madeleine (d/o Michel & M. Marguerite R. **BREILLAC**)
m. St. Pierre-les-Becquets, Que. 17Aug1761

#23: Submitted by Ray Thomas (#69)

- I **SHORETTE**, Cecelia R. (d/o Lawrence & Winnifred L. **LEAVITT**)
THOMAS, Raymond L., Jr. (s/o Raymond L. & M. Lorraine E. **PETIT**)
m. Meriden, CT 17Nov1962

- II **SHORETTE**, Lawrence (s/o Joseph & Alice **PLOURDE**)
LEAVITT, Winnifred L. (d/o Lewis R. & Pauline E. **SOULE**)
m. Island Falls, ME 12Aug1934
- III **CHARETTE**, Joseph (s/o Didier & Christine **THERIAULT**)
PLOURDE, Alice (d/o Joseph & Flavie **BOUCHARD**)
m. Sheridan, ME 4Jul1912
- IV **CHARETTE**, Didier (s/o of Jean-M. & Angele **OUELLETTE**)
THERIAULT, Christine (d/o Charles & Elisabeth **CHARETTE**)
m. St. Francois, N.B. 20May1881
- V **CHARETTE**, Jean-M. (s/o Francois & M. Marthe **OUELLETTE**)
OUELLETTE, Angele (d/o Charles & Anastasie **PELLETIER**)
m. St. Pascal, Kamouraska, Que. 29Sep1834
- VI **CHARETTE**, Francois (s/o Francois & Euphrosine **PARENT**)
OUELLETTE, M. Marthe (d/o Charles F. & Marthe **DESCHENES**)
m. 1803
- VII **CHARETTE**, Francois (s/o Francois & M. Louise R. **AUTIN**)
PARENT, Euphrosine (d/o Gabriel & Marguerite **BOUCHER**)
m. Kamouraska, Que. 6Aug1781
- VIII **CHARETTE**, Francois (s/o Jean B. & M. Anne **OUELLETTE**)
AUTIN, M. Louise R. (d/o Francois & Claire F. **LEVASSEUR**)
m. Kamouraska, Que. 11Nov1741
- IX **CHORET**, Jean B. (s/o Jean & Claire M. **BAUCHE**)
OUELLETTE, M. Anne (d/o Gregoire & M. Anne **LIZOTTE**)
m. 1709
- X **CHORET**, Jean (s/o Mathieu & Sebastienne **VEILLON**)
BAUCHE, Claire M. (d/o Guillaume & Marie **PARADIS**)
m. Ste-Famille, I.O. 30Oct1684
- XI **CHORET**, Mathieu (s/o Mathurin & Jeanne **SERRE**)
VEILLON, Sebastienne (d/o Maixent & Bernarde **VENET**)
m. Ste-Marguerite, LaRochele, Aunis, France 4Mar1647
- XII **CHORET**, Mathurin and his wife, Jeanne **SERRE** married in Notre Dame de Cogne, LaRochele, Aunis, France.

#24: Submitted by Ann L. Raymond Cavanagh (#33)

- I **RAYMOND**, Ann Lynette (d/o Antonio & Rita Ann **BERARD**)
CAVANAGH, Richard (s/o William & Ruth **MEEKER**)
m. South Hadley, MA 20Jun1970
- II **RAYMOND**, Antonio (s/o Romeo Didace & Florida **SANSOUCY**)
BERARD, Rita (d/o Ludger & Maria **GOUIN**)
m. Holyoke, MA 31Jan1942
- III **RAYMOND**, Romeo Didace (s/o Joseph & Delphine **DUMAS**)
SANSOUCY, Florida (d/o Zephyrin & Amenda **MARCHESSAULT**)
m. Worcester, MA 12Jul1912
- IV **RAYMOND**, Joseph Didace (s/o Louis & Sophie **PHANEUF**)
DUMAS, Delphine Arzelie (d/o Francois Xavier & Emilie **ST. GEORGES-LAPORTE**)
m. Montreal, Que. 26May1881
- V **RAYMOND (ROMAIN)**, Louis (s/o Joseph & Angelique **CIRCE**)
PHANEUF (FANEUF, FARNSWORTH), Sophie (d/o Pierre & M. Rose **GIROUARD**)
m. St. Constant, LaPrairie, Que. 23Oct1821

- VI **ROMAIN**, Joseph (s/o Francois & M. Anne **PACQUET**)
CIRCE, Angelique (d/o Pierre & Angelique **RHEAUME**)
m. 22Nov1784, St. Philippe, LaPrairie, Que.
- VII **ROMAIN dit SANSCRAINTE**, Francois (s/o Jean & M. Joseph **LEBLANC**)
PACQUET, M. Anne (d/o Etienne & M. Anne **LEROY**)
m. 8Jan1748, Montreal, Que.
- VIII **ROMAIN**, Jean (s/o Charles & Catherine **COSTA**)
LEBLANC, M. Joseph (d/o Julien & Anne **VANNIER**)
m. 30Jun1722, Montreal, Que.
- IX **ROMAIN**, Charles and his wife, Catherine **COSTA**, married about 1690 in
St. Martial, Angouleme, Angoumois, France.

#25: Submitted by Ann L. Raymond Cavanagh (#33)

- I **BERARD**, Rita Ann (d/o Ludger & Maria **GOUIN**)
RAYMOND, Antonio (s/o Romeo & Florida **SANSOUCY**)
m. 31Jan1942, Holyoke, MA
- II **BERARD**, Ludger (s/o Charles & Cecile **BOISVERT**)
GOUIN, Maria (d/o Louis & Claire **DUPONT**)
m. 27Oct1903, Springfield, MA
- III **BERARD**, Charles (s/o Antoine & Mary Ann **BLACK**)
BOISVERT, Cecile (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Theotiste **JANNEL**)
m. 15Jan1850, St. Francois du Lac, Que.
- IV **BERARD**, Antoine (s/o Antoine & M. Joseph **FOURNIER**)
BLACK, Mary Ann (d/o of John &)
m. 22Nov1825, St. Pierre de Sorel, Que.
- V **BERARD**, Antoine (s/o Antoine & Agathe **DUCLOS**)
FOURNIER dit BELLEVALE, M. Joseph (d/o Pierre & M. Joseph **DUBORD**)
m. 8Nov1790, St. Pierre de Sorel, Que.
- VI **BERARD**, Antoine (s/o Francois & Madeleine **RENAUD**)
DUCLOS, M. Agathe (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Clothilde **THIBAUT**)
m. 26Jan1761, St. Pierre de Sorel, Que.
- VII **BERARD**, Francois (s/o Gabriel & Genevieve **HAYOT**)
RENAUD (ARNAULT), Madeleine (d/o Jean & Jeanne **DERY**)
m. 22Oct1722, C.N. Dubrault, Charlesbourg, Que.
- VIII **BERARD dit LEPINE**, Gabriel (s/o Pierre & Isabelle **GUILLERMAIN**)
HAYOT, Genevieve (d/o Jean Adrian & Louise **PELLETIER**)
m. 23Oct1673, C.N. Becquet, Quebec
- IX **BERARD**, Pierre and his wife, Isabelle **GUILLERMAIN**, were married
about 1640 in Sarthe, Chateau du Loir, France.

#26: Submitted by Roderick A. Wilscam (#44)

- I **WILSCAM**, Roderick Albert (s/o Frederick Vital & Lily **EKSTROM**)
KENNEDY, Mollie Lou (d/o Paul Eugene & Myrtle Ruth **PETERSON**)
m. 4Aug1951, Westmont, IL
- II **WILSCAM**, Frederick Vital (s/o William G. & Meda **BOUCHARD**)
EKSTROM, Lily (d/o Enoch Jasper & Anna Elizabeth **SWAN**)
m. 19Sep1917, DesMoines, IA
- III **WILSCAM**, William G. (s/o Guilliam & Marie Nathalia **VEZEAU**)
BOUCHARD, Meda (d/o Vital, Jr. & Marguerite **DOYER**)
m. 15Oct1880, Valparaiso, IN.
- IV **WILSCAM**, Guillaume (s/o Jean Baptiste & Genefe DuTremble **DESROSIERS**)
VEZEAU, Maria Nathalia (d/o Jean Baptiste & Sophie **PICHET**)
m. 28Jun1858, Montreal, Que.
- V **WILSCAM**, Jean Baptiste (s/o Nicolas & Marguerite Berdet **LAPIERRE**)
DESROSIERS, Genefe Du Tremble (d/o Michel DuTremble **DESROSIERS**)
m. 9Aug1830, Montreal, Que.
- VI **WILSCAM**, Nicolas (s/o Jean & Marie Louise **MAILLOU**)
LAPIERRE, Marguerite Berdet (d/o Pierre Bardet **LAPIERRE**)
m. 17Jul1797, Montreal, Que.
- VII **WILSCAM**, Jean (s/o Jacob & Marie **SIENCRA**)
MAILLOU, Marie Louise (d/o Germaine & Marie Madeleine **GIROUX**)
m. 5Mar1764, Beauport, Que.
- VIII **WILSCAM**, Jacob m. about 1732 to Marie **SIENCRA** from Notre Dame Parish,
Strassburg, Lorraine, France.

#27: Submitted by Henri Carrier (#1)

- I **CARRIER**, Joseph Henri-Emile (s/o Joseph Alfred Adelard & Beatrice
Y. **DEMERS**)
- II **CARRIER**, Joseph Alfred Adelard (s/o Eugene & Marie-Zelia **DION**)
DEMERS, Beatrice Yvonne (d/o George William & Exilia **POULIN**)
m. 4Mar1924, Ste Therese d'Avila, Sherbrooke, Que.
- III **CARRIER**, Eugene (s/o Joseph & Marie-Ilda **ALLARD**)
DION, Marie-Zelia (d/o Thomas & Olive **LEMAY**)
m. 31Aug1891, St. Rose de Lima, Littleton, NH
- IV **CARRIER**, Joseph (s/o Magloire & Julie **BOISCLAIR**)
ALLARD, Marie-Ilda (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Marguerite **BEAUSOLEIL**)
m. 28Oct1867, St. Michel, Sherbrook, Que.
- V **CARRIER**, Jean-Magloire (s/o Augustin & Marie-Victoire **GAGNON**)
BOISCLAIR, Julie (d/o Jean-Marie & Marguerite **DESCHENEUX**)
m. 10Jul1842, St. Michel, Sherbrooke, Que.
- VI **CARRIER**, Augustin (s/o Augustin & Marie-Felicite **VAILLANCOUR**)
GAGNON, Marie-Victoire (d/o Charles-Francois & Marie-Anne Judith
MIVILLE)
m. 22Jan1794, St. Jean Port Joli, Que.
- VII **CARRIER**, Augustin-Magliore (s/o Augustin & Marie-Genevieve **BERNIER**)
VAILLANCOUR, Marie-Felicite (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Felicite **TIBAUT**)
m. 19Nov1770, St. Jean Port Joli, Que.

- VIII **CARRIER**, Augustin (s/o Ignace-Philippe & Perinne-Genevieve **GRENET**)
BERNIER, Marie-Genevieve (d/o Philippe & Ursule **CARON**)
m. 9Nov1739, Cap St. Ignace, Que.
- IX **CARRIER**, Ignace-Philippe (s/o Jean & Barbe **HALLAY**)
GRENET, Perinne-Genevieve (d/o Francois & Marie **DECOUDRAY**)
m. 16Jun1693, Levis, Que.
- X **CARRIER**, Jean (s/o Jean & Jeanne **DODIER**)
HALLAY, Barbe (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Mathurine **VALLET**)
m. 14Nov1670, Quebec City, Que.
- XI **CARRIER**, Jean and his wife, Jeanne **DODIER** are known to have resided
in St. Georges des Coteaux, a small village near Saintes, Saintonge,
France but actual place of origin of this family is unknown.

- #28: Submitted by Henri Carrier (#1)

- I **CARRIER**, Joseph Henri-Emile (s/o Joseph Alfred Adelard & Beatrice
Y. DEMERS)
- II **DEMERS**, Beatrice Yvonne (d/o George William & Exilia **POULIN**)
CARRIER, Joseph Alfred Adelard (s/o Eugene & Marie-Zelia **DION**)
m. 4Mar1924, Ste. Therese d'Avila, Sherbrooke, Que.
- III **DEMERS**, George William (s/o Francois & Delvina **THERRIEN**)
POULIN, Exilia (d/o Philias & Adele **HUARD**)
m. 5May1902, St. Michel, Sherbrooke, Que.
- IV **DEMERS**, Francois (s/o Ignace & Marie **BELIVEAU**)
THERRIEN, Delvina (d/o Joseph & Cesarie **LANGLOIS**)
m. 13Apr1874, St. Michel, Sherbrooke, Que.
- V **DEMERS**, Ignace (s/o Jean-Baptiste & Euphrosine **PAQUET**)
BELIVEAU, Marie (d/o Jean-Baptiste & Felicite **BRAULT**)
m. 19Apr1841, Drummondville, Que.
- VI **DEMERS**, Jean-Baptiste (s/o Pierre & Francoise **FRECHETTE**)
PAQUET, Euphrosine (d/o Francois & Angelique **DEMERS**)
m. 16Oct1810, St. Nicolas, Que.
- VII **DEMERS**, Pierre (s/o Joseph & Marie-Josette **GINGRAS**)
FRECHETTE, Francoise (d/o Etienne & Marie-Anne **DUPERE**)
m. 23Jan1769, St. Nicolas, Que.
- VIII **DEMERS**, Joseph (s/o Jean-Nicolas & Anne **ROCHERON**)
GINGRAS, Marie-Josette (d/o Pierre & Anne **HAMEL**)
m. 29Oct1732, St. Augustine, Que.
- IX **DUMETS**, Jean-Nicolas (s/o Jean & Jeanne **REDIE/VEDIE/VOIDY**)
ROCHERON, Anne (d/o Gervais & Marie-Madeleine **GUYON**)
m. 3May1700, Ste. Famille, I.O., Que.
- X **DUMETS**, Jean (s/o Jean & Barbe **MAUGIS**)
REDIE/VEDIE/VOIDY, Jeanne (d/o Michel & Catherine **DORBELLE**)
m. 9Nov1654, Montreal, Que.
- XI **DUMETS**, Jean and his wife, Barbe **MAUGIS**, of St. Jacques, Dieppe,
Seine Inferieure, France.

A CAPSULE HISTORY OF THE FRENCH CATHOLIC PRESENCE IN CONNECTICUT

By Robert R. Bisailon (#13), President-General,
Union des Franco-Américains du Connecticut

- 1524: John Verrazano, sailing for France in the frigate "Dauphin," reached the North American coast in early 1524. He landed at many points along the eastern shoreline and was the first known white man to enter New York harbor. Verrazano's journey took him along the present-day New England coast and the Italian explorer may even have landed on the shores of Connecticut (O'Donnell, p. 32).
- 1650: New England was designated an apostolic prefecture under the charge of the French Capuchin order (Catholic Almanac, p. 461, 1975 edition).
- 1651: The Reverend Gabriel Druillets, S.J., was probably the first Catholic priest to visit Connecticut. An ambassador of the governor-general of Canada, he participated in a New England Council held at New Haven (Catholic Almanac, p. 460, 1975 edition).
- 1653: In this year, a French physician named Dr. Chayes was residing in New Haven (O'Donnell, p. 50).
- 1662: A French family by the name of Modlin appears in the town records of Stratford, Ct. (O'Donnell, p. 50).
- 1755: Catholic Acadians expelled from Nova Scotia settled in Connecticut. Janet Jehn, in Acadian Exiles, lists 666 of them; six of the Acadian refugees were assigned to Waterbury. Who they were and what became of them are not known. The Reverend James H. O'Donnell mentions their presence in Connecticut (O'Donnell, pp. 63-76).
- Summer, 1778: The Marquis de Lafayette traveled frequently through Waterbury. In neighboring Middlebury, he was a guest at the home of Captain Isaac Bronson (O'Donnell, pp. 88-92, has more on Lafayette in Connecticut).
- 1780-82: The Marquis de Chastellux, a major-general in the army of Count Rochambeau, wrote his impressions of the colonies. Chastellux made his tour of the state in November of 1780 (O'Donnell, pp. 92-94).
- 1780-81: From 1 December 1780 thru 23 June 1781, the Legion of the Duke de Lauzon, numbering 1,100 infantrymen and 500 mounted Hussars, established winter quarters at Lebanon, Ct. It was doubtless there that Mass was first celebrated on a regular basis within Connecticut. On 26 June 1781, St. Peter's Church in Hartford observed the "centenary of the first Mass in Connecticut." The officiating priest at that first Mass was Père Robin. The site was "near where the Memorial Church of the Good Shepherd now stands" (Duggan, p. 13). A Duc de Lauzon Legion exists in Middlebury, Ct., near Waterbury.
- 1780: September 20. George Washington met with General Rochambeau, Admiral De Ternay, General Chastellux, Count de Fersen, and Rochambeau's son, the Viscount de Rochambeau. General Lafayette served as interpreter

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't.)

for Washington, who could neither speak nor understand French. The meeting took place in front of Colonel Wadsworth's mansion, now the Athanaeum. The treason of Benedict Arnold frustrated the plans made at this conference (O'Donnell, p. 78).

- 1781: May 21. Rochambeau, Count de Barras, and the Chevalier de Chastellux met with George Washington, General Knox, and General Duportail (a French officer holding a Continental Army commission). They met at the Webb House in Wethersfield, Ct. It was agreed that French and American forces would unite on the Hudson River as soon as possible.
- 1781: Rochambeau's chaplain, Abbe Robin, undoubtedly said Mass daily, as did several other French chaplains during the French army's march through Connecticut—from 19 June thru 4 July 1781. Encampments took place at Waterman's Tavern in Coventry, June 18; Plainfield, June 19; Windham, June 20; Bolton, June 21; East Hartford, June 22; Farmington, June 25; Baron's (now Barnes' Tavern) in Southington, June 26 (Waterbury was on the march route between Southington and Middlebury); Breakneck Hill in Middlebury, June 27; Newton, June 28; Ridgefield (Danbury), July 1. The troops then marched into New York State. One thousand men from this contingent had been previously ordered by Rochambeau to remain at Newport, R.I. After spending the winter of 1781 in Lebanon, Ct., the Duke de Lauzon, with some 600 cavalrymen, took a southerly route to protect the main French army.
- Two French soldiers of Rochambeau died in Waterbury during the march and are buried in the East Farm Cemetery (behind 3656 West Main Street) along with 15 enlisted men of the Continental Army. A granite gravestone, erected in their honor in 1914, has been called "the largest and most handsome of the Rochambeau monuments in Connecticut." The Pierpont family has been caring for the cemetery for several generations (Bologna, Encore of a Grand March, p. 5).
- 1778-83: The aid rendered by Catholic France during the American Revolution also contributed to a greater toleration of Catholics in the primarily Protestant American colonies.
- 1785: New England was home for about 600 Catholics from among 44,500 members of that faith then living in the U.S. (O'Donnell, p. 9).
- 1791: A total of 120 Catholics was then residing in Connecticut (Duggan, pp. 14-15).
- 1790: April 6. The Catholic see of Baltimore was established and the Right Reverend John Carroll, D.D., consecrated as spiritual leader on August 15. Connecticut came under his jurisdiction. Father Carroll visited this state, after a brief stay in Boston, and arrived at New London on or before Sunday, June 19 (O'Donnell, p. 116).

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't.)

- 1793: Norwich, Ct., was first visited by a Catholic priest, the Reverend John Thayer, in November 1793. A native of Boston, he was a convert from Congregationalism. Father Thayer was ordained at the Seminary of St. Sulpice in Paris, France, in 1789. During his missionary tour of the U.S., he probably visited New London, Hartford, New Haven, and other towns where Catholics resided (O'Donnell, p. 117).
- 1796: January 24. Roman Catholics in the Nutmeg State were served by two French priests during the American Revolution. An advertisement in the Connecticut Journal of 28 January 1796, written in French and English, informed Catholics that "two priests are now in New Haven to serve them." (Les Francais sont advertis qu'il y a un Pretre Catholique en ville. On le demandera chez Monsieur Kimberly, rue de l. Chapelle, New Haven. Tr., The French are informed that there is a Catholic priest in town. He may be seen at the home of Mr. Kimberly, 1 Chapel Street, New Haven.) Were these Acadian priests? Their names aren't known. According to one reference source, "There were also many French refugees in New London at the end of the 18th century." (O'Donnell, pp. 258-262)
- 1797: Monsieur l'Abbe Souge became chaplain to the family of the Viscount De Sibert Cormellon near Hartford. It isn't known how long he stayed in that city. The abbot died at Mayenne, France, on 1 October 1823.
- 1808: The Boston Catholic diocese was established; Connecticut was included in its jurisdiction. Bishop John Lefebvre de Cheverus, ordained on 18 December 1790, served as Bishop of Boston from 1810-23. He returned to France and was made a cardinal in 1836 (Duggan, pp. 26-30).
- 1818: Religious freedom is established in Connecticut by a new Constitution. In practice, Congregationalism remained the preferred religion in this state (Catholic Almanac, p. 478, 1975 edition).
- 1829: The first Catholic Church was founded in Connecticut: Holy Trinity in Hartford (Duggan, p. 40).
- 1829: The Catholic press of Hartford was established.
- 1829: August 26. The Reverend Bernard Cavanaugh became the first resident priest of Connecticut with jurisdiction over the entire state. He was appointed by Bishop Fenwick of Boston (Catholic Almanac, p. 460, 1975 edition).
- 1831: There were Irish Catholics in Waterbury as early as 1831: Timothy Corcoran, Cornelius Donnelly, James Martin. Among other family names: Casey, Flynn, Connors, Neville, Griffin, Grier, Donahue, Reilly. From 1839 to 1841, the Delavan, Delaney, Kildugg, Whelan, and Claffrey families joined the growing community of Catholics. At first, these early parishioners went on foot to Mass at St. John the Evangelist Church (then known as Christ Church) in New Haven, some 20 miles

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't.)

- away. The Church had stations at Bridgeport, Derby, and Waterbury (O'Donnell, p. 382).
- 1831: The first priest to visit Waterbury was the Reverend James Fitton who came from Hartford. It's possible that he said Mass in one of the homes he visited (O'Donnell, p. 382).
- 1832: In Waterbury, the Reverend James McDermott said Mass at the home of Cornelius Donnelly. This angered the Protestant owner of the house who forbade further worship there.
- 1834: Ludger Duvernay founded the Societe Saint-Jean-Baptiste in Montreal, Canada, to unite or federate existing French-background organizations. There is such a society in New Britain today. It shouldn't be confused with the Union Saint-Jean-Baptiste, started in 1898 at Woonsocket, R.I.
- 1835: The present-day American School for the Deaf in West Hartford was founded by Dr. Thomas Gallaudet (Duggan, p. 22).
- 1837: The Reverend James Smyth became pastor of Christ Church in New Haven. Father John Brady of Hartford and Reverend Smyth traveled on horseback to reach Catholic worshippers.
- 1837 thru 1845: Mass was said for Waterbury Catholics in the home of Michael Neville on East Main Street, located at the corner of Spring Street (O'Donnell, p. 382).
- 1839: David Mix led a group whose aim was to drive the Irish from Waterbury because they were taking jobs which would otherwise go to native-born Americans. The plot was foiled by another Protestant, a Mr. Elton. It was the only serious attempt to oust the community's Catholics.
- 1843: November 28. The Catholic diocese of Hartford is established.
- 1844: March 17. The first bishop of Hartford is consecrated, the Right Reverend William Tyler. He died on 18 June 1949.
- 1845: The Reverend and Mrs. Charles Fabrique came to Waterbury. The Reverend Fabrique (1817-89), a Southbury native of French Huguenot ancestry, arrived in Waterbury as a minister and principal of the Waterbury Academy, the community's first private school. It occupied a stone building on the town green.
- 1847: Catholics in Waterbury purchased a plot of land for burial purposes in the present Library Park area on Meadow Street. Tombstones can still be seen along the Meadow Street wall.
- 1847: October. The first Catholic resident pastor arrived in Waterbury: The Reverend Michael O'Neill, 1847-55. He's credited with founding

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't.)

- the first Catholic Church in that community. Pastor O'Neill celebrated the first Mass at St. Peter's Church on 25 December 1847 (O'Donnell, p. 376). St. Peter's was later changed to Immaculate Conception Church (see also the 1857 entry).
- 1851: Bishop Bernard O'Reilly administered the sacrament of Confirmation for the first time in Waterbury to 200 children (O'Donnell, p. 384).
- 1853: August 21. The first Frenchman married in Waterbury was Ludovic Mil-laux, born in France, and Elisa Alvord, a Cornwall, Ct., native. The presiding clergyman was the Reverend B. Pilsbury (R.R. Bisailon re-search).
- 1853: St. Mary's Parish in Windsor Locks was founded. The church had 1,900 members by 1899—including 1,600 Irish persons and about 300 Italians and French. St. Mary's school was organized in 1868 by the Reverend Smyth; the Sisters of St. Joseph were in charge. This religious community of nuns was founded on 10 March 1651 by Monsignor de Maupas and Father Medaille, S.J., at LePuy, France. The sisters arrived in the diocese in August 1889 (O'Donnell, p. 257). St. Mary's, incidentally, was the parish of the late respected Governor Ella Grasso.
- 1855: St. Peter's Parish, Waterbury, received its second resident pastor, the Reverend Thomas F. Hendricken (1855-72) (O'Donnell, p. 385).
- 1856: St. Patrick's Parish in Collinsville was founded for Irish Catholics, as were many of the early parishes in this state. The church—with an initial congregation of 140 members—was dedicated on 22 August 1852. St. Patrick's officially became a parish on 10 December 1856. By the end of that year, there were 500 parishioners, mainly Irish and some French Canadians. By 1898 the congregation had risen to 1,100—comprising 500 Irish, 400 Canadians, 100 Germans, and 100 Poles (O'Donnell, p. 225).
- 1857: July 5. The cornerstone of Waterbury's Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God Church was laid. On 19 December 1857, the name of St. Peter's Parish was changed in honor of the dogma of the Immaculate Conception proclaimed on 8 December 1854. Bishop Francis P. McFarland officiated (O'Donnell, p. 385).
- 1857: December 1. The Reverend Hendricken purchased the old St. Joseph's Cemetery in Waterbury.
- 1859: February 15. The first French Catholic marriage took place in Waterbury: Xavier C. Weis, age 30, born in France, and Ann Loughman. Reverend Hendricken performed the ceremony (R.R. Bisailon research).
- 1859: Founding of All Hallow's Parish in Moosup. A small group of Irish settled in that area around 1833. About 1848 the first Mass in Moo-

A Capsule History of the French Catholic Presence in Connecticut (Con't.)

sup was offered by the Reverend William Logan, S.J., of Holy Cross College, Worcester, in the home of Michael Smith. From that time, Masses were celebrated in private homes every two or three months. A church was built in 1859-60 by the Reverend Philip Daly. The parish comprised the towns of Sterling, Plainfield, Griswold, Canterbury, Hampton, and part of Killingly. By 1900 there were 1,500 members, primarily Irish and French-Canadians (O'Donnell, pp. 437-438). In 1980 the Daughters of the Holy Spirit order was in charge of the parish school.

1860: According to the U.S. Census that year, there were 3,145 French Canadians in Connecticut, all natives of Canada.

1860: Founding of St. Joseph's Parish in Willimantic. French-Canadian Catholics attended St. Joseph's until they founded St. Mary's Parish in 1903.

1860: September 4. St. Peter's School was established in Waterbury as a public school qualified to teach religion to Catholic students. It remained open only for a short time.

1861-65: French-Canadian immigration to the U.S. increased during the Civil War years. Manufacturing industries attracted the Franco newcomers and they founded many church, social, and benevolent groups in Connecticut.

In 1865 a few delegates representing Connecticut participated in the Canadian Convention of Societe Saint-Jean-Baptiste at New York. Fourteen years later in 1879, Ferdinand Gagnon, editor of the French-language newspaper, Le Travailleur (The Worker), convoked a convention at Worcester, Mass. Dr. Omer Larue of Putnam cited the difficult situation then existing in Connecticut: There was not one French-Canadian priest in the entire state. Moreover, few Franco-American students were receiving French language instruction in local schools.

French-Canadian conventions began to attract leaders from Franco-phone communities. Banquets, concerts, eloquent oratory, theatrical presentations, folk songs, and folk dances brought out a stronger regard for France, Canada, and the U.S. among attendees at these conventions (archives of Union des Franco-Américains du Connecticut).

(To Be Continued)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bologna, Sando; "Encore of a Grand March." Article in magazine section of Waterbury Sunday Republican, April 11, 1976.

Duggan, Thomas, Rt. Rev., D.D.; "The Catholic Church in Connecticut," published by The States History Co., New York, N.Y., 1937.

O'Donnell, James H., Rev.; "The History of the Hartford Diocese," published by D.H. Hurd Co., Boston, Mass., 1900.



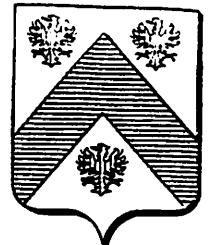
Armoiries
de la
Famille de Baillon

Note to Readers: The article below first ran in our June 1983 issue and featured genealogical Table Nos. 1 thru 9 of European royalty, compiled by Henri Carrier (#1). Table Nos. 10 thru 16, appearing in this issue, continue Henri's remarkable research study linking 82 French-Canadian families to ancient royal lines. Additional tables will appear in subsequent issues of CML. J.V.

ARE YOU RELATED TO ROYALTY? FIND OUT HERE!

By Jack Valois (#31)

Genealogy charts furnished by Henri Carrier (#1)



Armoiries
de la
Famille de Marle

Judging from the surname listing that accompanies this article, a number of French-Canadian families are in the unique position of being related to some well-known royal lines of Europe. And they can thank a Quebec habitant named Jacques Miville (? -1688). He was the son of a master-carpenter from La Rochelle, France, called Pierre Miville dit Le Suisse, who died at Quebec in 1669. Jacques' mother was Charlotte (Maugis) Miville.

Cyprien Tanguay's Dictionnaire Généalogique Canadienne-Français describes the elder Miville as "Captain of the shoreline settlement at Lauzon," located just across the St. Lawrence River from modern-day Quebec City. Pierre was evidently a local leader in charge of military defenses. Miville's dit name itself points to his being of Swiss-French origin.

Pierre's son Jacques introduced the oldest pedigrees of European royalty into the bloodlines of many Canadian families through the children of his marriage at Quebec on 12 November 1669 to Catherine de Baillon (1645-), daughter of Alphonse de Baillon, Lord de Mascotterie, and Louise (de Marle) de Baillon.

The parents of Catherine never came near New France but remained residents of Montfort-la-Morille near Chartres, 48 miles southwest of Paris. They must certainly have been upset over their daughter's marriage to a commoner—considering the rigid class distinctions of that day and age.

Both the Baillon and Marle families were old nobility and occupied posts of importance under the French monarchy, particularly as Secretaries to the King. That information comes from Dictionnaire Nationale des Canadiens-Français, Volume II, published at Ottawa by Institut Généalogique Drouin in a revised edition of 1977.

The de Marle family appears historically in the person of Louis de Mâle (sic), Count of Flanders, grandson of a king of France, Philippe V. (ca. 1294-1322). Louis died in 1383 and, the following year, his Countship of Flanders was acquired by son-in-law Philippe the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, and husband of Margaret de Mâle (see the accompanying Table No. 9, entitled "The House of Burgundy").

Through this de Marle connection to the Capetian dynasty of King Philippe V., French-Canadian descendants can trace their roots to even earlier royal lines, beginning with the Merovingian dynasty of ancient Gaul (see also Tables 1 thru 9; Tables 10 thru 16 will appear in a subsequent issue of CML).

So in order to claim kinship to European royalty, you must link your own family to the Quebec offspring of Jacques Miville's 1669 marriage with

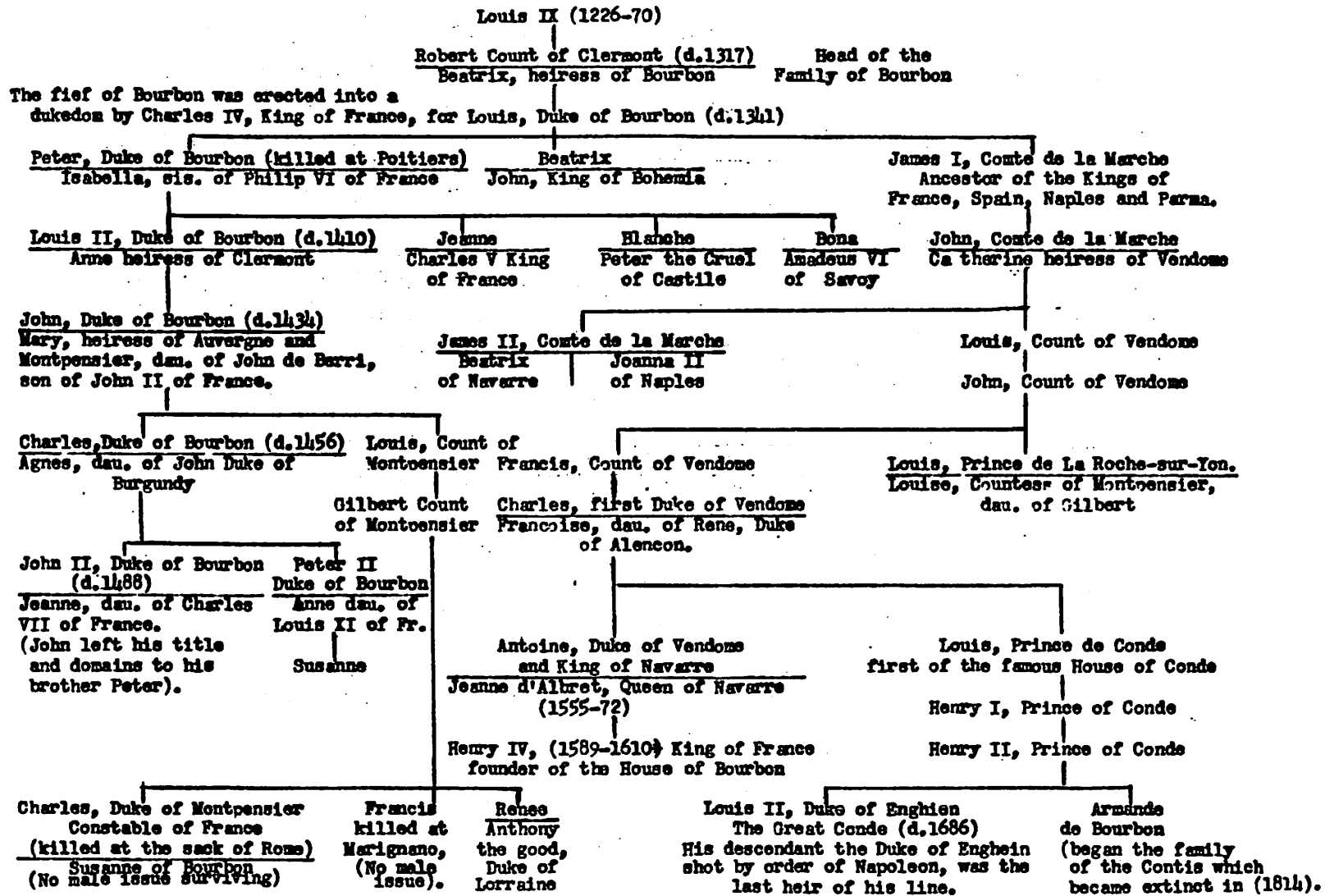
Are You Related to Royalty? Find Out Here! (Con't)

Catherine de Baillon. Three of their sons and one daughter left descendants via the 14 French-Canadian families into which they married: Autin, Berube, Delage, Duval, Lisotte or Lizot, Mignot, Morin, Ouellet, Richard, Roy, Saucier, Soucy, Thibaut, and Villiards.

From that point, other French-Canadian families began intermarrying with paternal-side grandchildren of Jacques Miville. Based on a study of those lines alone—as cited in Tanguay's Dictionnaire...—here is a listing of 82 early Quebec families related by blood to the Mivilles and, in turn, to crowned heads of Europe:

AUGE	LAURENDEAU
AUMONT	LEBEL
AUTIN	LE BER-HUBERT
BARSOLDU	LE BRET
BAUDET	LECLERC
BAUDOIN	LEFORT
BENEQUES	LEFRANCOIS
BERUBE	LEMELIN
BLIER	LEMIEUX
BOIS	LEVESQUE
BOUCHARD	LIZOTTE/LIZOT
CARDINAL	MACE
CARON	MAUFAIT
CARPILLET	METEVIER
CARRIER	MICHAUD
CHABOT	MIGNIER
CHANCELIER	MIGNOT
CHOUINARD	MOREL
CONSIGNY	MORIN
COTE	OUELLET
DANCOSSE	PAIN
DANIEL	PARADIS
DELAGE	PELLETIER
DESAUTELS	PEROT
DUBE	PONSY
DUMONT	POULIN
DUPERE	RICHARD
DUVAL	RIQUIER
ETHIER	ROY
FILTREAU	ROY-DESJARDINS
GAGNON	SAUCIER
GAUTIER	SEDILOT
GAUVREAU	SIMON
GRONDIN	SIROIS
HEURTEBISE	SOUCY
HUBON	SOULARD
HUDON	TARDIF
HUPE	TERRIEN
ISABEL	THIBAUT
LAGRAVE	TURCOT
LANGVIN	VILLIARS

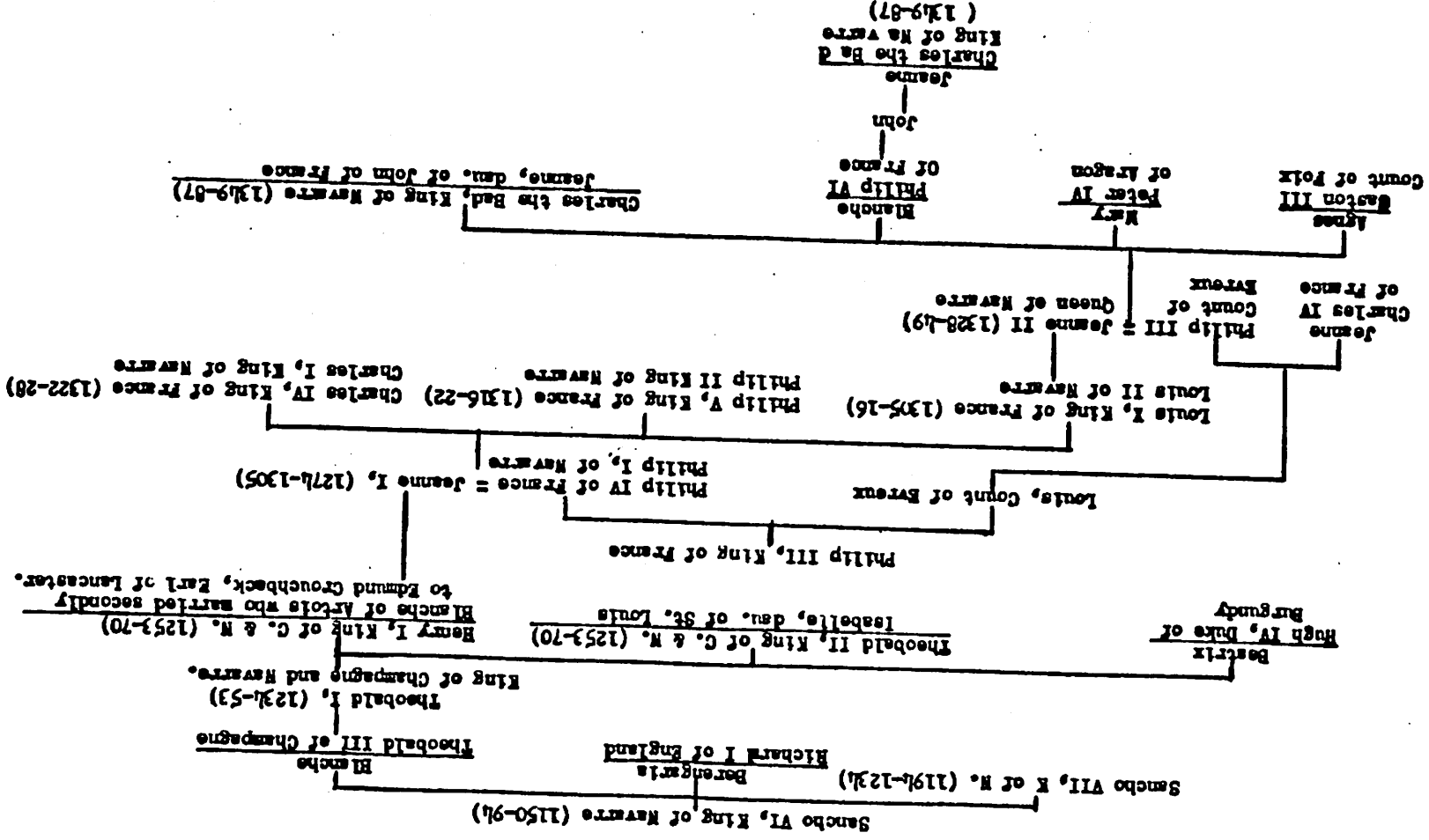
HOUSE OF BOURBON TO HENRY IV

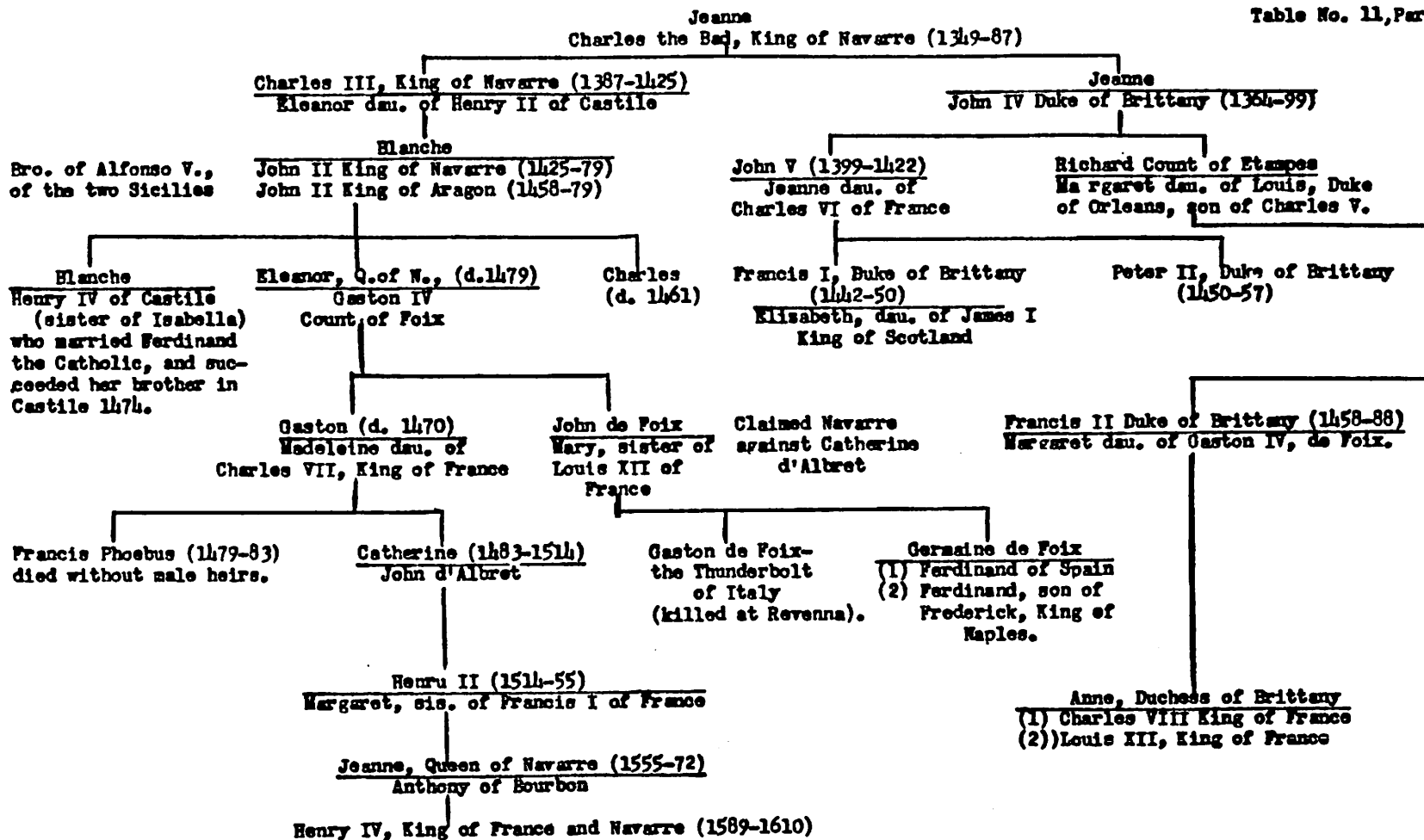


- 65 -

KINGS OF CHAMPAGNE AND NAVARRE, FROM 1150,
GIVING MATERNAL ANCESTRY OF HENRI IV.

Table No. 11





THE CLAIMS OF THE SPANISH SUCCESSION, WITH
THE REIGNING FAMILY OF AUSTRIA.

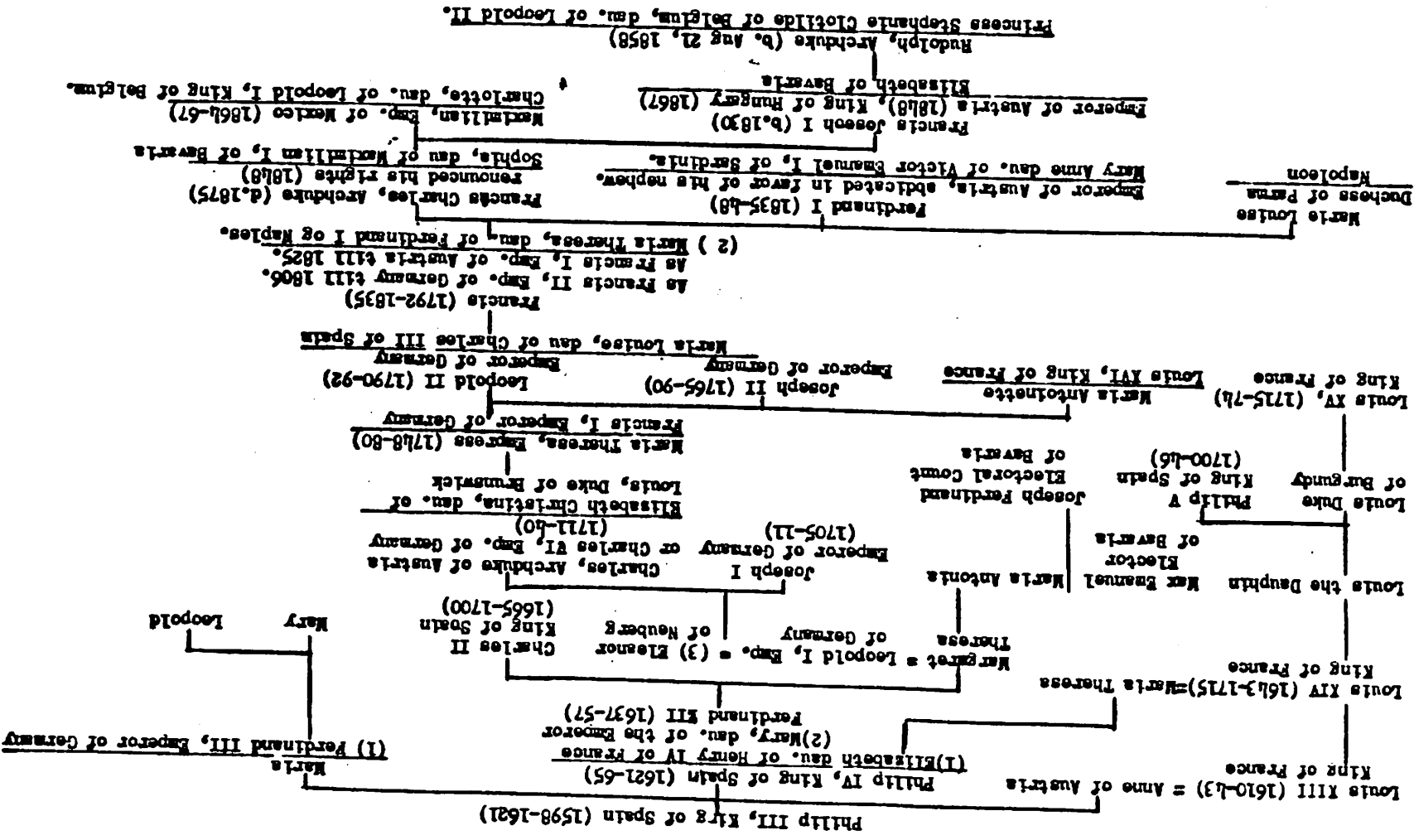


Table No. 12

THE BOURBON FAMILY OF SPAIN, WITH REIGNING SOVEREIGN

Louis XIV, King of France (1643-1715)
Marie Therese, dau of Philip IV, of France

Louis, The Dauphin

Philip V, King of Spain (1700-46)

Marie Louise, dau of
Victor Amadeus II of Savoy

Elisabeth Farnese
Heiress of Parma

Louis (d. 1724)
Louise, dau. of the Regent of Orleans

Ferdinand VI (1746-59)
Magdalen, dau of John V of
Portugal

Charles III King of Spain (1759-88)
King of the Two Sicilies (1735-59)
Marie Amelia dau. of Ferdinand Augustus II,
of Saxony

Philip, Duke of Parma
Louise dau. of Louis XV

Abdicated in favor
of his son (d.1819)

Charles IV, King of Spain (1788-1808)
Louise of Parma, his cousin.

Ferdinand
King of the Two
Sicilies (1759-
1825)

Marie Louise
Leopold II.
Emperor

Charlotte
John VI of
Portugal

Ferdinand VII (1813-33)
(1) Marie Antonia dau of
Ferdinand of the Two Sicilies
(2) Isabella, his niece.
(3) Marie Josepha of Saxony
(4) Marie Christina, his niece.

Francisco de Paula (d.1865)
Louise Charlotte
(his niece)

Francisco de Asis
Isabella

Louise
Francisco.

Marie
Francis I King
of the Two Sici-
lies.

Christina
Ferdinand.

Charles, Count of Molina
(Don Carlos d. 1853; re;inquished
his right in 1845, in favor of his son.

Isabella II (1833-68)
Francisco de Asis

Marie Louise
Antoine, Duc de Montpensier

Carlos VI (d.1861)
Comde de Montamolina.

Don Juan, relinquished his right (1863) in
favor of his son.
Mary Beatrice, dau. of Francis IV, of Modena.

Alfonso XIII (1874-75) =
(1) Marie de las Mercedes
(2) Marie Christine
Archduchess of Austria

Isabella
Louis Philippe, Comte de Paris
her cousin.

Don Carlos VII (b. 1848)
Marguerite de Bourbon, dau. of Charles III,
of Parma, and niece of the Comte de Chambord.

Mercedes

Marie Therese

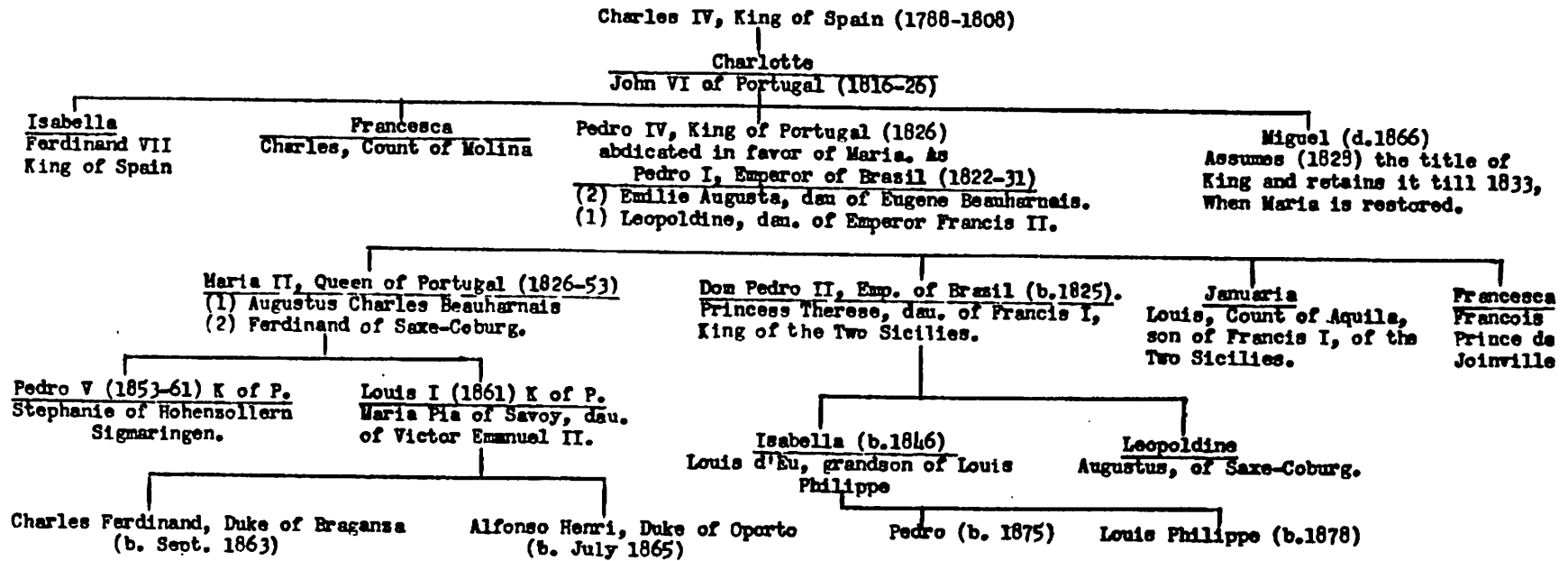
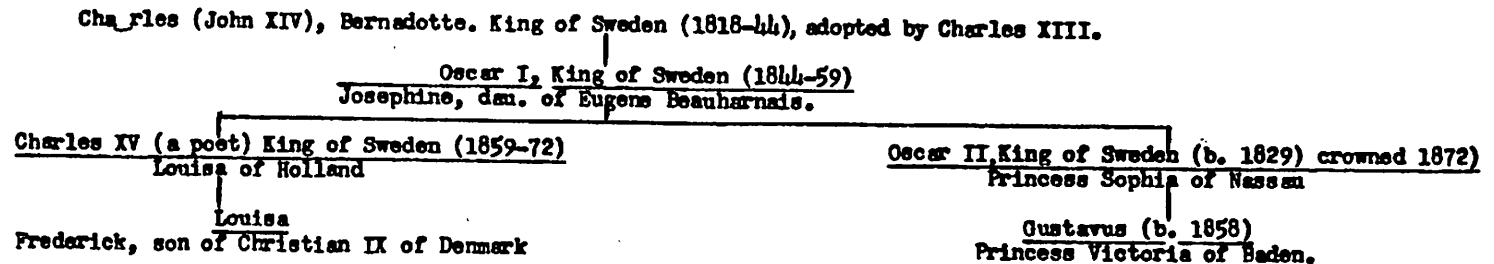
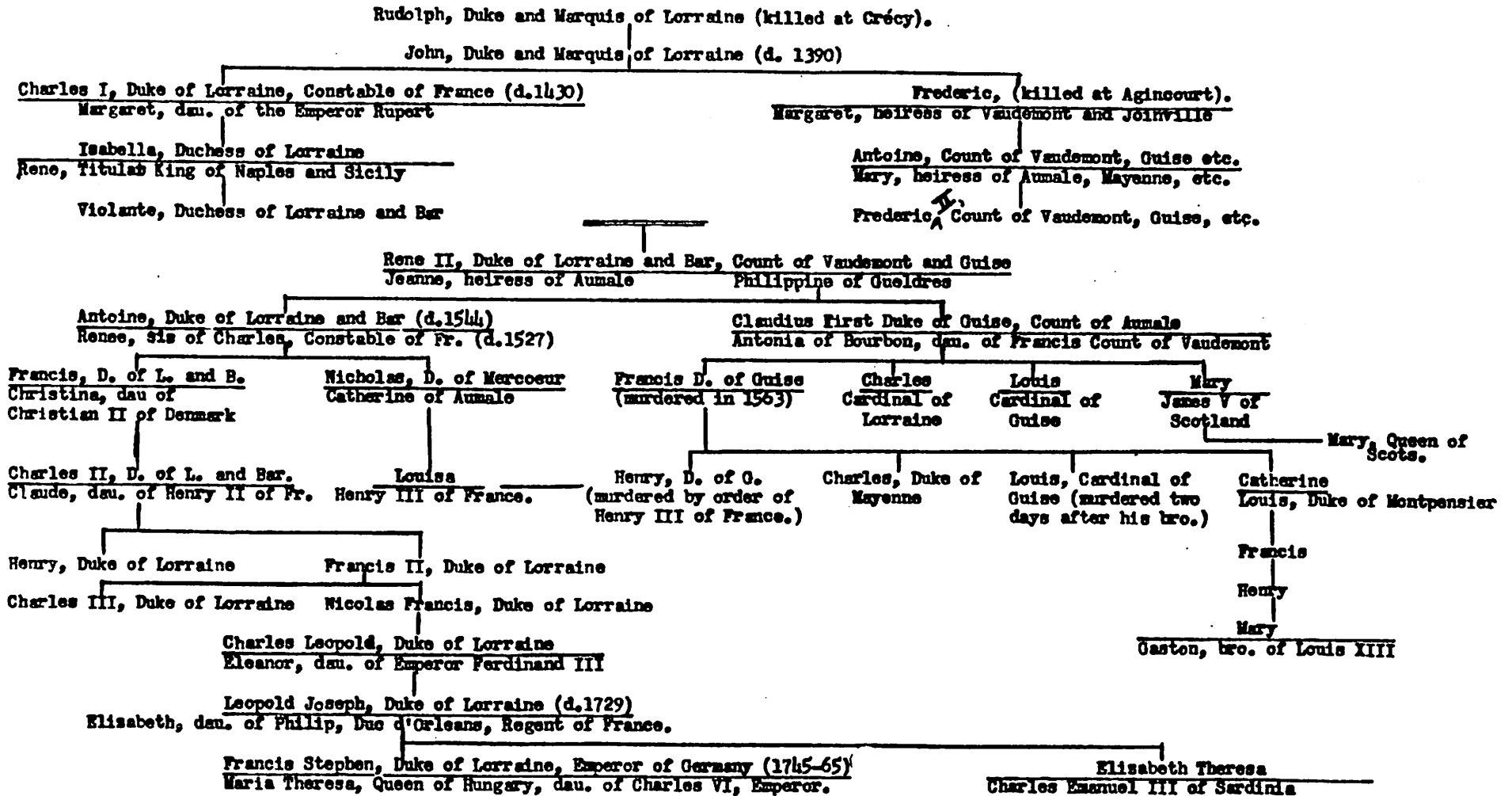
REIGNING FAMILIES OF PORTUGAL, BRAZIL AND SWEDEN.SWEDEN

Table No. 15

THE HOUSES OF LORRAINE AND GUISE.



169

THE HOUSE OF SAVOY

Amadeus VIII (1391-1451) res. First Duke of Savoy: was chosen Pope (Pax V.)
by a schismatical faction in 1439. He received his title of Duke from the

Emperor Sigismund (1416)

Mary, dau. of Phillip the Bold, Duke of Burgundy.

Louis, Duke of Savoy (1451-65)

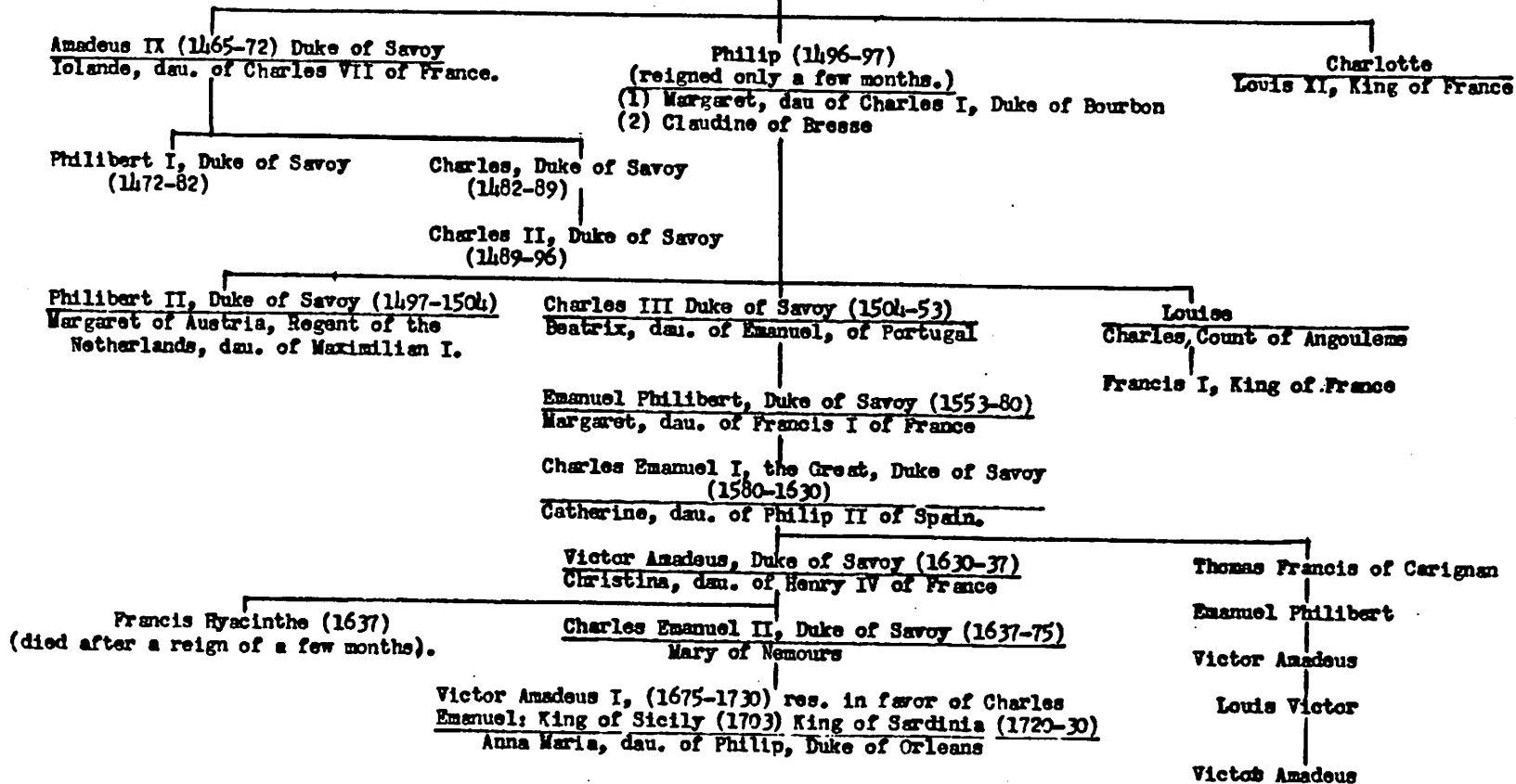
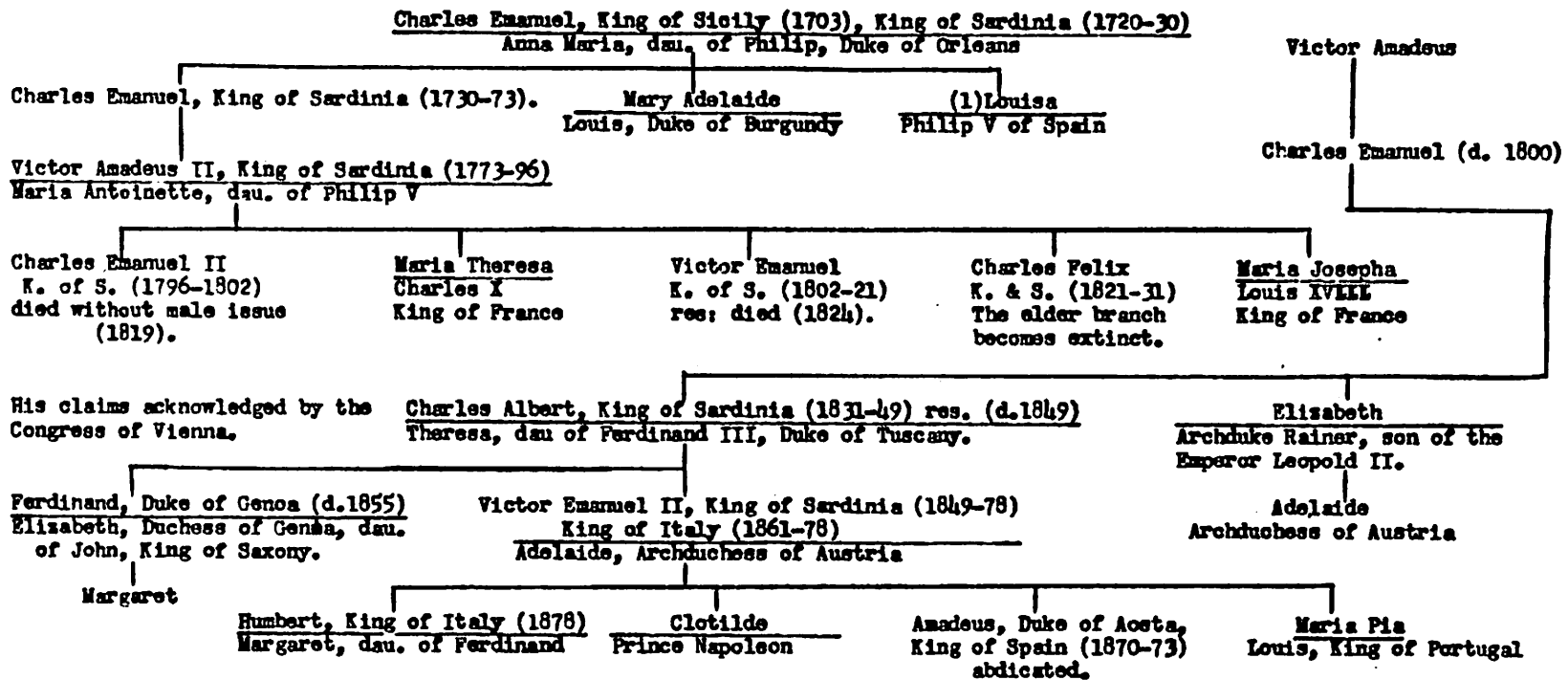


Table No. 16, Part II

THE HOUSE OF SAVOY



- 71 -

1900 FEDERAL CENSUS OF CONNECTICUT (Con't)

By Lee DeRagon (#8)

Last June's CML contained the first installment of statistical data on resident French-Canadian heads of families enumerated in the 1900 federal census. Our current issue offers more of the same; specifically, additional information from that same census on Franco families then living in the eastern Connecticut county of Windham (within the communities of Brooklyn and Killingly), and in the capitol city of Hartford.

Again we remind you that surnames are not grouped in alphabetical sequence. It will become obvious, too, that Yankee census takers were skilled corrupters of French surname spellings.

For those members interested in researching the actual census itself, an explanation of the Soundex filing system used in the 1880 and 1900 federal censuses has been included. The 1900 census is on file at the State Library, located at 231 Capitol Avenue in Hartford, and at the Connecticut Historical Society, 1 Elizabeth Street, Hartford.

In addition, we've reproduced the biographies of four prominent Franco-American individuals from early 20th century Windham County—surnamed Blanchette, Dragon, Morin, and St. Onge. These vignettes were taken from "A Modern History of Windham County, Connecticut," edited by A.B. Lincoln, and printed at Chicago, Illinois, in 1920 by The S.J. Clarke Publishing Company. Although the biographer's stilted prose will appear almost Victorian to modern-day readers, it authentically reflects the flavor of a generation just emerged from World War I.

Accompanying the census extract is a map of Connecticut showing the eight counties plus those communities comprising each. There is also a census form containing the actual questions asked of every state resident back in 1900. The following basic information is supplied in our extract:

1. Community of residence.
2. Family surname.
3. Christian name of each family member.
4. Relationship of each person to the head of family (see "Abbreviations Used in the Census" on the next page).
5. Age of every person in the household ("1/12" = one month old, etc.).
6. Place of birth of each household member.

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Viomse				Quintal			
Frank	H	27	Can	Louise	H	57	Can
Rosey	W	25	CT	Emma	D	30	Can
Daudry				Ermine	D	26	CT
Francis	H	38	Can	Mary	D	24	CT
Mary	W	32	Can	Anna	D	22	CT
Louis	S	1	CT	Alphonse	S	20	CT
Tatro Philiias	Bo	28	CT	Aurelia	D	16	CT
Bormiau				Boulay			
Trefflery	H	26	Can	Frank	H	48	Can
Odina	W	24	Can	Axalia	W	39	Can
Exina	D	4	CT	Azelia	D	21	Can
Arthur	S	2	CT	Amanda	D	20	Can
Lena	D	5/12	CT	Frank	S	18	Can
Cote				Mary J.	D	12	Can
Joseph	H	21	Can	Delvina	D	4	CT
Emma	W	16	CT	Bernier			
Bonneau				Augure	H	52	Can
Honorina	H	39	Can	Eusebie	W	58	Can
Blanche	D	7	CT	Adelard	S	20	Can
Adelard	S	1	CT	Dinah	D	19	Can
Salamie	M	75	Can	Wilfred	S	17	Can
Chapotte				Alice	D	16	Can
Joseph	H	30	Can	Aime	S	9	Can
Mary	W	24	Can	Arthur	S	8	Can
Delirmie	S	8	CT	Champhane			
Aldea	D	6	Can	Josephthe	H	66	Can
Lorimie	S	2	CT	Joseph	S	25	Can
Langne				Mary	D	26	Can
Mary	H	68	Can	Alphonse	S	23	Can
Selina	D	31	Can	Louise	D	21	Can
Rosanna	D	29	Can	Mary	D	19	Can
Boluixe Exilime	Bo	19	CT	Vegear			
Thiblut				Joseph	H	36	Can
Phelix	H	32	Can	Rosanna	W	37	Can
Fannie	W	29	Can	Aurore	D	16	CT
Aime	S	5	CT	Leanna	D	11	CT
Lemieux				Henry	S	6	CT
Pelieus	H	21	Can	Arthur	S	1	CT
Josaphine	W	22	NY	Depscy			
Phileos	S	1	CT	Marcellus	H	26	Can
				Rosanna	W	29	Can
				Alphonsene	Bo	23	Can
				Amada	Bo	23	Can

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Boissle				Henault			
John	H	52	Can	Narcisse	H	52	Can
Olive	W	53	Can	Albena	W	44	Can
Emma	D	20	CT	Josephene	D	22	Can
Edward	S	19	RI	Delba	S	20	Can
Albert	S	16	CT	George	S	18	CT
Annie	D	14	CT	Alsia	S	15	CT
David	S	13	CT	Edward	S	13	CT
William	S	10	CT	Lena	D	10	CT
Jacobs				Adwilda	D	5	CT
Elzear	H	55	Can	Lorette	D	3	CT
Sehile	W	45	Can	Rabul	S	6/12	CT
Mary	D	20	Can	Clavette Ida	D	29	Can
Axianna	D	19	Can	Clavette Joseph	Bo	28	Can
Virginia	D	18	Can	Petelle			
Sevina	D	16	Can	Joseph	H	56	Can
Albina	D	15	Can	Virginia	W	44	NY
Rosaves	D	12	Can	Joseph	S	20	NY
John	S	8	RI	Edmond	S	18	NY
Simeon	S	6	CT	Mose	S	16	NY
Napoleon	S	4	CT	Virginia	D	15	NY
Ida	D	1	CT	Albina	D	10	Can
Cossette Eugene	Bo	21	Can	Cleophas	S	3	CT
Sevina	Bo	16	Can	Philius	S	1	CT
Alma	Bo	15	Can	Boiselle			
Tatro				Joseph	H	28	Can
Joseph	H	45	Can	Valere	W	32	Can
Rose	W	45	Can	Joseph	S	6	CT
Louis	S	18	CT	Emma	D	5	CT
Alfred	S	17	CT	Alfred	S	1	CT
Delia	D	14	CT	Bessette			
Aurora	D	12	CT	Frank	H	55	Can
Halle				Marcelene	W	53	Can
Joseph	H	30	Can	Joseph	S	23	CT
Leodie	W	26	MA	Mary	D	19	CT
Amadilis	D	8	Can	Oliver	S	17	CT
Letitia	D	6	Can	Peter	S	11	CT
Rochelle	D	4	CT	Binoc			
Wilfred	S	2	CT	Hebert	H	54	Can
Dionne				Sephire	S	23	Can
Arthur	H	30	Can	Selma	D	22	Can
Philomene	W	26	Can	Delia	D	20	Can
Galluchon				Joseph	S	17	Can
Joseph	H	24	Can	Azilda	D	15	Can
Lora	W	23	Can	Stanislas	S	13	Can
				Bernadete	D	6	CT

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Archambault			Robert					
Louis	H	50	Can	Alfred	H	56	Can	
Ida	W	49	Can	Mary	W	54	Can	
Obila	S	20	Can	Lena	D	30	CT	
Adolphe	S	19	Can	Delia	D	29	CT	
Oscar	S	16	Can	Roch	S	24	CT	
Alfred	S	14	Can	Louis	S	19	CT	
Virginia	D	12	Can	Millard				
Evelene	D	10	Can	Nelson	H	39	Can	
Blanchette			Mary			W	35	Can
Elsear	H	25	Can	Velerea	D	5	CT	
Melvina	W	27	Can	Nelson	S	3	CT	
Debuque Elisa	Bo	22	Can	Bellseme	D	1	CT	
Debuque Mary	Bo	22	Can	Arthur	S	1/12	CT	
Boisseleme			Quinta					
John	H	30	Can	Frank	H	27	Can	
Georgeanna	W	29	Can	Malvina	W	29	Can	
Rosalma	D	7	CT	Cloutier				
Georgianna	D	6	CT	George	H	36	Can	
John	S	4	CT	Caroline	W	33	Can	
Delia	D	2/12	CT	Odena	D	3	CT	
Grenan			Corine			D	1	CT
Albert	H	38	Can	Lemieux				
Mary	W	38	MA	Celina	H	45	Can	
Lizzie	D	18	CT	Adelard	S	25	Can	
Albert	S	3	CT	Amanda	D	20	Can	
Pauline	D	1	CT	Prudence	D	23	Can	
Gagnon			Joseph			S	17	Can
Joseph	H	30	Can	Wilfred	S	12	Can	
Deliette	W	24	NY	Mary	D	6	Can	
Joseph	S	7	CT	Fournier				
Mary	D	3	CT	Edward	H	57	Can	
Tangene Peter	Bo	25	NY	Adele	W	63	Can	
Gladu			Homerine			D	22	Can
Octave	H	38	Can	Mary L.	D	21	Can	
Emma	W	35	CT	Clara	D	20	Can	
Noniase	S	15	CT	Lora	D	21	Can	
Belmas	S	12	CT	Bernier				
Antonin	D	10	CT	Theophile	H	56	Can	
Angelina	D	8	CT	Henrietta	W	58	Can	
Rodolph	S	6	CT	Theophile	S	14	CT	
Leonora	D	2	CT	Ellen	D	17	Can	
Wilfred	S	2/12	CT					
Desrochere Alcide	Bo	56	Can					

WINDHAM COUNTY

BROOKLYN

Barbe

Ernest H 29 Can
 Matilda W 21 Can
 Albine D 3 CT
 Eva D 1/12 CT

Bernier

Joseph H 76 Can
 Josephine W 55 Can
 Clara D 23 Can

Lajeuenerse

Phelix H 53 Can
 Aglae W 47 Can
 Blydore S 21 Can
 Alphonse S 20 Can
 Phelix S 17 Can
 Theophile S 16 Can
 Anna D 9 Can
 Narcisse S 8 Can
 Delima D 7 Can
 Delia D 5 Can
 Regina D 22 Can

Searose

Peter H 47 Can
 Sophronia W 49 Can
 Frank S 25 CT
 Wilfred S 20 CT

Breault

Aurelia H 65 Can
 Annie D 28 Can
 Paul S 23 CT
 Addie DL 22 CT
 Frederick GS 19 CT

Levasse

Philosey H 55 Can
 Oscar S 30 Can

Domingue

Napoleon H 47 Can
 Mary W 39 VT
 Dora D 13 CT
 George S 11 CT

Mathieu

John H 54 RI
 Julia W 49 VT
 Harriet D 20 CT
 George S 18 CT
 Albert S 17 CT
 Arthur S 15 CT
 Nellie D 13 CT
 Dora D 9 CT
 Della S 7 CT

Bassett

Albert H 28 Can
 Lucy W 27 CT

KILLINGLY

Labonte

Joseph H 48 MA
 Emily W 46 Can
 Mary L. D 22 CT
 Eugene F. S 21 CT
 Napoleon S. S 17 CT
 Paige Mary A. Ni 5 CT

Labonte

George H 25 CT
 Azelia W 23 Can
 George W. S 3 CT

Lasonde

Joseph H 31 CT
 Josephine W 33 NY
 Albert R. S 5 CT
 Cora M. D 3 CT
 Lorinna S. D 2 CT
 Frank A. S 1 CT

Forsier

Ovid H 37 Can
 Mary W 29 VT
 Mary D 8 MA
 Peter E. S 6 MA
 Jane M. D 3 CT
 Rosanna D 4 CT

WINDHAM COUNTY

KILLINGLY

Lefevre				Pope			
John	H	33	NH	James	H	47	Can
Grace	W	25	Can	Louisa	W	29	Can
Samuel	S	6	CT	Mary L.	D	9	CT
John	S	5	CT	Dora M.	D	3	CT
Joseph	S	4	CT	Joseph W.	S	1	CT
Josephine	D	2	CT				
Grevelene				Lachapelle			
John B.	Bo	21	Can	Basil	H	55	Can
Josephine	Bo	25	Can				
Delia	Bo	6/12	CT	Gagnon			
Gagnon				William	H	40	Can
Hermegila	H	40	Can	Antonia	W	43	Can
Ella A.	W	35	MA	Mag D.	D	9	MA
Leon T.	S	9	MA	Mary C.	D	7	Can
Aime B.	D	7	MA	Alice E.	D	1	CT
Rhea D.	D	6	MA	Varieur			
Francis A.	S	5	MA	Meda	H	26	Can
Louis L.	S	2	CT	Delina	W	21	Can
Laprade Peter J.	Bo	24	Can	Mary A.	D	2	CT
Morse				LeClair			
Edward	H	29	MA	Timothy	H	55	Can
Delphine	W	33	Can	Adeline	W	51	Can
Ballancieau				Timothy	S	31	Can
John	H	51	Can	Emma V.	D	25	RI
Maggie	W	49	Can	George J.	S	21	Can
Mary R.	D	21	RI	Mary L.	D	18	RI
Fred D.	S	18	RI	Roi			
LaFleche				Celia	H	47	Can
John	H	28	Can	Ophey	S	19	Can
Mary	W	21	Can	Racine Hermise	D	23	Can
Arthur	S	4	CT	Racine Frederick	SL	25	VT
William	S	2	CT	Giguere Adeline	C	52	Can
Berthisaume				Grenier Victor	Bo	33	VT
Moses	H	35	Can				
Moses	S	14	CT				
Joseph	S	13	CT				
Edward T.	S	11	CT				
Leona	D	9	CT				
Agnes	D	8	CT				
Mary A.	D	7	CT				
Clara A.	D	5	CT				

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Dahme				Menard			
Charles	H	38	NY	Felix	Bo	32	Can
Rose	W	28	Can	Ogilvy			
Mable	D	12	MA	Alexander	H	32	Sco
Albert	S	8	CT	Margaret	W	31	Can
John	S	5	CT	Maud	D	5	MI
William	S	1	CT	Harry	S	3	MI
Vautour				Grace	D	1	CT
Frederick	H	38	Can	David			
Katerine	W	--	--	John	H	27	Can
Hamel				Ada	W	34	PA
George	H	28	Can	Giroud			
Margaret	W	30	MA	Joseph	H	39	Can
Bertha	D	--	CT	Mary L.	W	27	Can
Pleut				Mary U.	D	6/12	MA
Henry	H	59	Can	Tanis	BL	37	Can
Mathilda	W	56	Can	Landry Jeannie	Se	22	Can
Josephine	D	22	Can	Landry			
Albert	S	19	Can	Amanda	H	24	Can
Allen				Roulx Joseph	Bo	33	Can
Edmund	H	53	Can	Paquette			
Athemace	W	49	Can	Frances	H	43	Can
Pamela	D	21	CT	Beauchamp			
Ismeria	D	20	CT	Janvier	H	59	Can
Josephine	D	19	CT	Canodoce	W	57	Can
Lizzie	D	14	CT	Joe	S	21	Can
Emma	D	13	CT	Arthur	S	16	Can
Eugene	S	8	CT	Uderice	D	25	Can
Wieb				Flemie	D	18	Can
Charles	Bo	40	Can	Mary	D	16	Can
Leduc				Bernier			
Mary	H	53	Can	Bosiel	H	42	Can
Peter	S	22	Can	Ella	W	29	MI
Eli	S	20	Can	Reynold	S	8	MI
Richard	S	17	Can	Clifford	S	6	MI
Dion				Esmond	S	4	MI
Joseph	H	63	Can	Delnaud	S	0/12	CT
Madeline	W	60	Can	Grenier			
Eugene	S	20	Can	Napoleon	H	39	VT
Alexander	S	19	CT	Emma	W	37	CT
Agnes	D	15	CT				

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Mettey				Dubey			
Frederick	H	40	Can	Frank	H	42	Can
Palmira	W	40	Can	Phoebe	W	31	Can
Rosa	D	21	MA	Lydia	D	11	MA
Dora	D	18	CT	Omer	S	9	MA
Frederick	S	16	CT	Alfred	S	5	CT
				Leo	S	7	CT
				John	S	4	CT
				Frank	S	1	CT
Fortin				Lefevre			
Joseph	H	42	Can	Everett	H	18	Can
Mary	W	40	Ire	Nellie	W	18	Ire
Frank	S	11	MA				
Grace	D	10	MA				
William	S	8	CT				
George	S	18	MA				
Bonre ---	Lo	47	Can	Boulet			
Lulu	Lo	20	Can	Louis	H	31	Can
Howard	Lo	1	CT	Louise	W	33	CT
Seraphin				Bernard			
Peter	H	30	Can	L.	H	38	Can
Hattie	W	30	Can	Delia	W	33	CT
Amanda	D	9	CT	Rosa	D	16	CT
Edna	D	7	CT	Eva	D	14	CT
Carlton	S	5	CT	Alice	D	11	CT
				Pirrot Frank	FL	74	Fr
Begley				Bonin			
Thomas	H	25	MA	Joseph	H	45	Can
Mary	W	20	MA	Mary	W	46	Can
Guerin Annie	ML	45	Can				
				Brodeur			
Berube				Evelina	H	33	Can
Edward	H	39	Can	Alfred	S	15	Can
Amelia	W	38	Can	Coranne	D	11	CT
Delia	D	14	VT	Clarinda	D	9	CT
Charles	S	10	CT	Ulderic	S	8	CT
Arthur	S	8	CT	Elivina	D	2	CT
Joseph	S	7	CT	Blanche	D	7	CT
Peter	S	5	CT	Henry	S	1	CT
Eva	D	3	CT	Potvin Napoleon	B	27	Can
Fraser				Carrie	S	20	CT
E. Homer	H	45	Can				
Ellen	W	44	Ire	Labadie			
H. Edward	S	19	Can	Aurrel	H	36	Can
M. Jennie	D	14	Can	Mary	W	29	CT
J. Jules	D	12	Can	Irene	D	3	CT
L. Irene	D	10	Can				

HARTFORD COUNTY

HARTFORD

Blass Joseph	Bo	37	Can	Labadie				
Normandin Alphonse	Bo	37	Can	Louis	H	64	Can	
Leper Elina	Lo	49	Can	Emma	D	34	Can	
Getty Henry	Lo	46	Can	Wilfred	S	28	Can	
Parley Alexander	Lo	22	Can	Joseph	S	24	Can	
Rousseau John B.	Bo	22	Can	Barbeau				
Filbert Adolphe	Bo	27	Can	Leon	H	29	Can	
Godbout Uldric	Bo	42	Can	Marie	W	23	Can	
Genest Eugene	Lo	25	Can	Sweet				
Audet Telesphore	Lo	49	Can	Edward	H	26	NY	
Viens Joseph	Bo	48	Can	Leoda	W	23	Can	
Viens Mary	Bo	50	Can	Elsie	D	1/12	CT	
Salvac				Lulu	C	18	NY	
Onsime	H	32	Can	Filiau				
Amelia	W	25	Can	Joseph	H	35	Can	
Elie	S	2	RI	Adlen	W	29	Can	
Valida	D	1	MA	Foran				
Charbonneau Laura	Se	25	Can	Napoleon	H	42	Can	
Messier				Jemmie	W	35	Can	
Pierre	H	40	Can	Eva L.	D	14	CT	
Lizzie	W	36	Can	Arthur J.	S	11	CT	
Joseph	S	13	CT	Raymond E.	S	6	CT	
Rosie	D	11	CT	Mary	D	4	CT	
Anna	D	6	CT	Lester P.	S	2	CT	
Blanchard				Austin				
Paul	H	36	Can	Omer	H	30	Can	
Mary	W	35	Ire	Delia	W	32	Can	
Wilford	S	8	CT	Landry				
Floria	D	6	CT	Joseph	H	28	Can	
Mabel	D	4	CT	Alice	W	30	Can	
Duscette				Joseph D.	S	2	CT	
Frank	H	50	Can	Marie A.	D	1	CT	
Josephine	W	60	Can	Columbus				
Frederick	S	28	CT	Joseph	H	68	Can	
Alonza	S	12	CT	Isabel	W	66	Can	
Buteau Mary	ML	71	Can	Lulu	D	20	CT	
Brouillette Alfred	Bo	27	MA	Fowler				
Viens				Eugene	H	28	CT	
Joseph	H	44	VT	Elisabeth E.	W	27	Can	
Mary	W	51	CT	Marjorie H.	D	1	CT	
Epson Alice	D	22	CT					
Napoleon L.	SS	4	CT					
Elwood	SS	3	CT					

GUIDE TO SOUNDIX SYSTEM

The Soundex filing system for the 1880 and 1900 Federal Census groups together names of the same and similar sounds but of variant spellings on index cards. Each card gives the name, age and birth-place of all members in the household. There is a cross-reference card for each child or member whose surname is different from that of the head of the household.

To search for a particular name, the researcher must first determine the code number for the surname of the individual. This code number consists of the first letter of the surname followed by three numbers.

Soundex Coding Guide

<u>CODE</u>	<u>KEY LETTERS AND EQUIVALENTS</u>
1	b, p, f, v
2	c, s, k, g, j, q, x, z
3	d, t
4	l
5	m, n
6	r

The first letter of the surname is not coded.

The letters A, E, I, O, U, Y, W, and H are not coded.

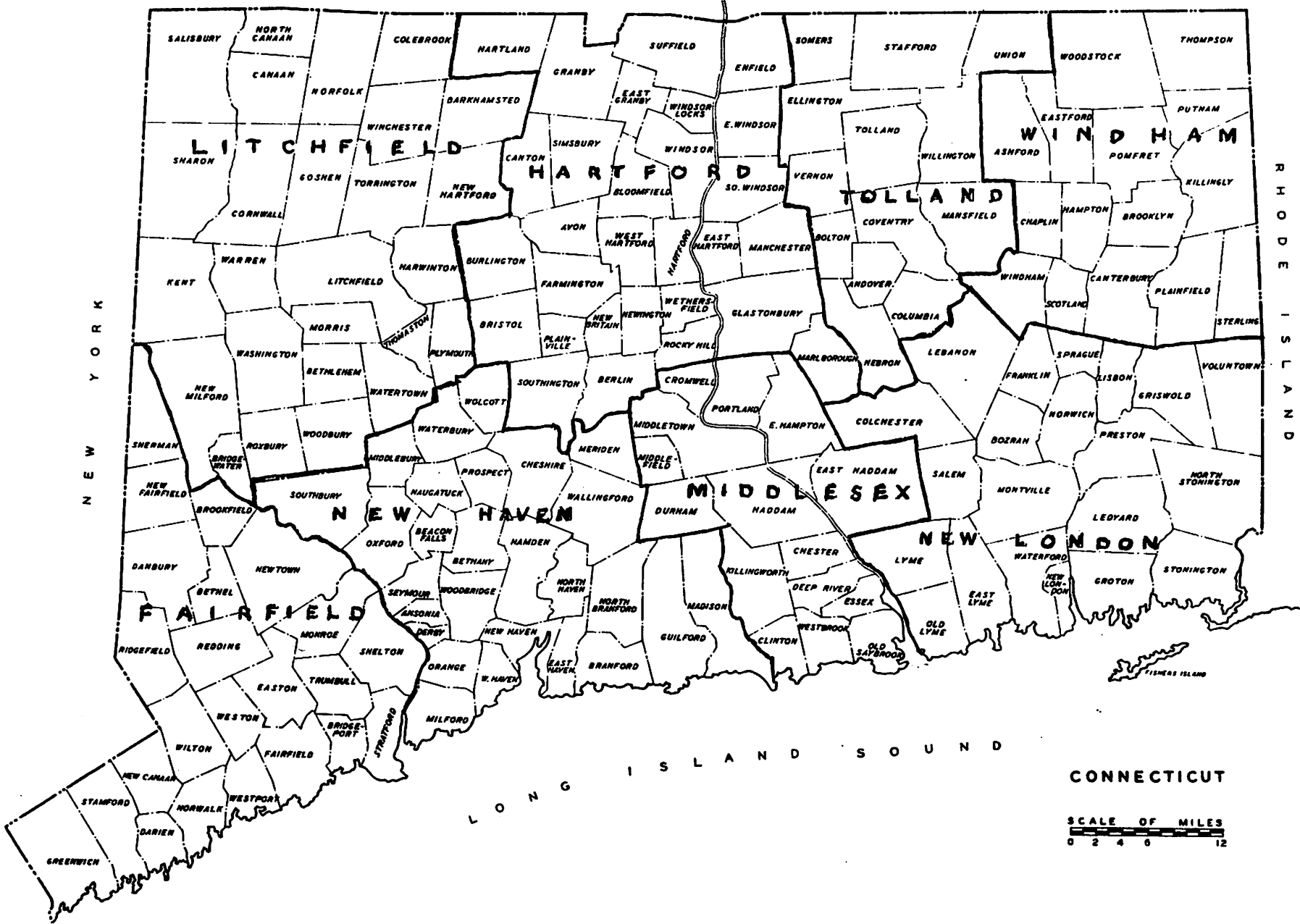
Every Soundex code must have the first letter of the surname plus a three-digit number. A name yielding no code letters, as LEE, would be L 000; a name yielding only one code number would have two zeros added, as KUHNE, coded K 500; one yielding two code numbers would have one zero added, as EBELL, coded E 140.

When two key letters or equivalents appear together, or one key letter immediately follows or precedes an equivalent, the two are coded as one letter, by a single number, as follows; KELLY coded as K 400.

As only three digits are needed, the remaining letters in a long name do not have to be coded. Prefixes to surnames such as "van, von, di, de, le, dela, and du" are disregarded in alphabetizing and in coding.

The code number is in the upper left-hand corner of the index card on the film. First names are alphabetical within each code group.

M A S S A C H U S E T T S

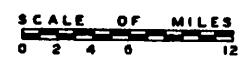


N E W Y O R K

R H O D E I S L A N D

L O N G I S L A N D S O U N D

C O N N E C T I C U T



JOSEPH OCTAVE BLANCHETTE

Joseph Octave Blanchette has for forty years been engaged in business as a baker in Willimantic, and previous to the time when he became proprietor of the establishment which he still owns he was employed along that line by his brother-in-law, Frank Gilman. He was born in St. Charles, Canada, October 16, 1850, and is a son of Ansaibe and Felicet (Roberts) Blanchette. The father was a school teacher in Canada, where he resided until 1867, when he removed with his family to Connecticut, where he became a teacher of French in local schools.

His son, Joseph Octave Blanchette, left home to start out in the business world and took up the trade of harness making, at which he worked in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, and at Webster, Massachusetts. He thoroughly mastered the business and became a good workman but removed to Willimantic at the request of his brother-in-law, Frank Gilman, to take charge of the latter's bakery. He assumed control of the business and proved his adaptability by successfully conducting the enterprise, although he had had no previous experience in that direction. He found the business congenial and in 1878 purchased the bakery from Mr. Gilman and has since been proprietor of the establishment. He has always exercised the utmost care in maintaining cleanly and sanitary conditions and also in producing a product which by reason of its excellence will insure a ready sale on the market. That his output has been highly satisfactory finds incontrovertible proof in the fact that he has for forty years continued in the business in this city.

On the 2d of June, 1873, Mr. Blanchette was united in marriage to Miss Emily Gilman, who was born in Webster, Massachusetts, on the 29th of May, 1855, a daughter of Joseph and Emily Gilman. They are both widely and favorably known in Willimantic and enjoy the warm regard of an extensive circle of friends. The life record of Mr. Blanchette measures up to high standards in every private and public relation, and whatever he has undertaken in his business career he has accomplished, knowing that persistent and intelligently directed effort will overcome all obstacles and difficulties.

ILDEGE LOUIS DRAGON

Ildege Louis Dragon, conducting a merchant tailoring business at No. 16 Main Street in Putnam, where he has made his home since 1898, was born in St. Denis, in the province of Quebec, Canada, May 18, 1874, and is a son of Cleophas and Sophie Dragon, who were natives of St. Denis. The father there spent the period of his minority and after attaining adult age turned his attention to the occupation of farming, which he followed throughout his entire life. He was married twice and was the father of twenty-six children.

Ildege L. Dragon, a son of the first marriage, pursued his education in parochial schools of his native city and after his education was completed turned his attention to the men's tailoring business in Montreal, Canada. There he remained until twenty years of age, when he crossed the border into the United States and settled in Woonsocket, Rhode Island, where he completed his trade. He afterward removed to Williamstown, Massachusetts, where he was employed at tailoring for a short period, and in 1898 he came to Putnam, where he has since resided. Here he entered into partnership with J. B. Huard and they bought out the business of William Lamothe at No. 16 Main Street. There they conducted a men's tailoring business and some time afterward Mr. Dragon acquired the interest of his partner and has since been sole proprietor of the shop. He has a well equipped establishment and is doing a business of very substantial proportions; in fact, has the leading patronage in his life in the town.

On the 27th of January, 1898, Mr. Dragon was united in marriage to Miss Melvina Pelland, daughter of Adolph Pelland, and to this marriage have been born five children: Lionel, who died in infancy; Leonard, who passed away at the age of six years; and Edgar, Aldore and Viola, all at home.

The religious belief of the family is that of the Catholic church, and they are members of St. Mary's church. They have gained a wide acquaintance during the period of their residence in Putnam, Mr. Dragon having here made his home for twenty-two years. He has become widely recognized as a reliable and progressive business man and one whose sterling traits of character are manifest in very relation of life.

AMOS MORIN

No record in this volume indicates more clearly the possibilities for successful achievement on the part of the individual than does the history of Amos Morin, superintendent of the Connecticut Mills at Danielson. Starting out in life with absolutely no advantages, having never attended school for a day, he has steadily worked his way upward, developing his powers through the exercise of effort and utilizing every opportunity to gain knowledge and promote his efficiency. Today he occupies a position of large responsibility and importance, being superintendent of a mill that now furnishes employment to more than seven hundred people.

He was born at Redford, in Clinton county, New York, March 28, 1870, a son of Oliver and Mary (Kental) Morin. The father was a native of St. Gabriel, in the province of Quebec, Canada, and was there reared and educated to the age of sixteen years, when he removed to Clinton county, New York. While there he enlisted for service in the Civil war as a member of Company C, Forty-eighth New York Volunteer Infantry, with which he served for twenty-nine months in the Army of the Potomac, participating in a number of hotly contested engagements. He proved a brave and valorous soldier on the field of battle and after the close of the war he returned to Redford, New York, where he engaged in the business of handling native timber, cordwood, etc. While there he was married and afterward became a contractor on the building of a railroad in that section of the country. He contracted to supply the railroad with timber for ties and also took the contract to cut down the timber on the right of way. With the assistance of his wife, he likewise conducted the boarding house where the construction gang was furnished meals. In 1884 he removed with his family to Oakdale, Massachusetts, where for nineteen years he engaged in road construction work. He afterward became a resident of Leominster, Massachusetts, where for several years he was employed in the comb shops of the town that manufactured the rubber hair combs. After three years' residence in Leominster, he retired from active business life and removed to Montreal, Canada, where he likewise spent three years. On the expiration of that period, he returned to Leominster and subsequently removed to Danielson, Connecticut, making his home with his son Amos, and there passed away March 20, 1915. His wife was born at St. Romain, in the province of Quebec, and still makes her home with her families. His grandfather was Anthony Morin, a native of the province of Quebec, where he engaged in business as a laborer and lumberman. With his family he removed to Redford, New York, and afterward to Plattsburg, New York. In his later years he retired from active business and spent the evening of his days in the home of a daughter at St. Gabriel, in the province of Quebec, where his death occurred. In the family of Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Morin were the following children, all but one of whom are living: Louis; Amos; Oliver, who has passed away; Mary, the wife of Edmund Girardin; Israel, boss weaver in the Connecticut Mills at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada; Margaret, the wife of Edward Hammond, a railroad man; John, a policeman of Danielson, Connecticut; Anthony, a teamster of

Danielson; Lucy, the wife of Henry Chartier, a weaver in the Connecticut Mills at Sherbrooke, Canada; Exias, of Danielson, Connecticut; Dora, the wife of William Vaillette; Mary Louise, the wife of Theodore Peloquin, a loom fixer in the Connecticut Mills at Danielson; and George, living at Leominster, Massachusetts.

Amos Morin resided at Redford, New York, the place of his birth, until he was fourteen years of age and then accompanied his parents on their removal to Oakdale, Massachusetts. He began to earn his living when very young. He never had the opportunity of attending school and it was after he had reached manhood that he learned to read and write. While at Redford he worked in the lumber camps and in other ways and following the removal to Oakdale, Massachusetts, he secured a position in the weaving department of the West Boylston cotton mills, owned by the J. H. Lane Company. He was continuously employed there for sixteen and a half years. The establishment was one of the pioneer mills in the making of tire duck fabric - the second mill in the industry to take up this line of weaving tire duck. It was there that Mr. Morin obtained his first experience in the manufacture of tire duck fabric and was one of the first weavers in the industry to receive instruction in that class of work. He served as second hand in the weaving room of this mill but afterward resigned his position to become loom fixer in the Brighton cotton mills at Passaic, New Jersey, mills that were devoted exclusively to the manufacture of tire fabric. There he was also promoted to the position of second hand and after five years he resigned and removed to St. Gabriel, Quebec, Canada, where he purchased a farm which he cultivated for a year and a half. He was then called on by the Passaic cotton mills to accept a position at Worcester, Massachusetts, and assist in starting the mills there - a plant being developed at that point for the manufacture of cotton tire fabric and developed under the name of the Worcester Duck Weaving Company. After six months experience in Worcester the company removed the business to Passaic, New Jersey, and changed the name to the Passaic Cotton Company. Mr. Morin went with them to Passaic as second hand of the weaving department and later was overseer of the tire fabric weaving department, remaining there for four years.

On the 27th of September, 1910, Mr. Morin removed from Passaic to Danielson to set up the machinery, looms and equipment for the Connecticut Mills, which had recently leased a building in the north part of the city for the manufacture of tire duck. After getting the machinery installed and in operation, the work of turning out the first sample piece of tire duck ever manufactured by the Connecticut Mills was begun. Mr. Morin's wife and son Amos wove the first piece of tire duck ever made in the plant, while Mr. Morin attended to the machinery. The three were the only employees of the mill at that time and something of the development of the business is indicated in the fact that employment is now furnished to more than seven hundred people. The first tire duck made was a five-yard piece and a half hour after it was completed it was taken to New York by special messenger. The quality of the fabric assured success from the start and more looms and other equipment were added and the output was gradually increased. With the demand for its goods, new

buildings were erected and the business soon became a flourishing manufacturing concern. Mr. Morin was appointed overseer of the mills, with William B. Fitts as the superintendent, and when the latter retired in October, 1915, Mr. Morin was made superintendent of the mills and continues to occupy this position at the present time. Familiar with every phase of the business, Mr. Morin has contributed in substantial measure to its development through his operation of the mills, the methods there employed in manufacture and the systemization of the work.

On the 17th of July, 1893, Mr. Morin was married at West Boylston, Massachusetts, to Miss Exima Pearreault, who was born at Roxton Falls, Quebec, Canada, a daughter of Meador and Exima (Bone) Pearreault, who were also natives of Quebec. Mr. and Mrs. Morin have become parents of five children, of whom four are yet living. Amos, Jr., born at St. Gabriel, Canada, is a medical student in the Pointe Aux Trembles Medical College of Montreal, Canada. He served in the medical detachment of the Twenty-first United States Engineers, A.E.F., and was in France and Germany for eighteen months, while his entire connection with the army covered twenty-three months. He was on active duty on many of the important battle fronts and saw some of the hardest fighting of the war. Exima, born in Oakdale, Massachusetts, is the wife of George Bizailon, a loom fixer in the Connecticut Mills, at Danielson, and they have one child, Gerald. Cora, born in Oakdale, Massachusetts, died in Danielson, Connecticut, at the age of sixteen years. Eva is a student in the Villa Maria convent in Montreal, Canada. Romeo is at home.

The religious faith of the family is that of the Roman Catholic church. Mr. Morin is also connected with the Catholic Foresters of America and with the Artisans Français and the Union St. John the Baptist. His political allegiance is given to the Republican party and he is a firm believer in its principles. He occupies a beautiful home in the Connecticut Mills village, where one of the thoroughfares has been named Morin avenue in his honor. The Connecticut Mills village is well termed "The Village Beautiful". The mill owners have developed a village which has adequately solved the housing problem. They have given to their employees the opportunity to live in beautiful homes amid attractive surroundings, erecting dwellings which they sell at cost to their employees. There are no two dwellings alike and everything has been built with an eye to beauty as well as convenience and comfort. Mr. Morin has ever been active in efforts to promote the welfare of the operatives of the mills and his influence is always on the side of progress and improvement. He is justly proud of the fact that he is the first and oldest employee of the Connecticut Mills and his advancement has come to him as the merited reward of his fidelity and capability. His record is a notable one of steady advancement and successful achievement and should serve to inspire and encourage others, showing what may be accomplished through individual effort.

JOSEPH ST. ONGE

Joseph St. Onge, who is engaged in the grocery business in Willimantic, was born in Bozrahville, Connecticut, April 26, 1873, a son of Peter and Mattie (Clementine) St. Onge, the former now deceased. He is a representative of one of the old French families that emigrated to Canada at an early period in the exodus of French settlers to that country.

Joseph St. Onge, of this review, was a little lad of but seven years when the family home was removed from Bozrahville, Connecticut, to Willimantic. He attended the parochial school in connection with St. Joseph's Roman Catholic church and thus acquired his education. Starting out in the business world, he was first employed by H. Leonard, proprietor of a meat market, and later he was connected with the meat market of Isaac Knowlton. His third employer was Charles Whittemore, a candy manufacturer and merchant, and later he again became connected with the meat business in the employ of J. M. Mullen, with whom he remained for ten years as an employe, at the end of which time he purchased an interest in the business, entering upon a partnership that continued until 1912. On the 16th of September, of that year, he became sole proprietor of his present business, and has a large and well appointed store which is one of the important trade centers of the city. He now has three employes and he utilizes auto delivery. His patronage is steadily growing, for he carries a very attractive line of staple and fancy groceries and puts forth his goods in a pleasing arrangement that cannot fail to attract attention. Moreover, he is always courteous and obliging to his patrons and demands that similar service shall be extended to them by the clerks in the establishment.

On the 4th of June, 1902, Mr. St. Onge was united in marriage to Miss Susan A. Britton of Willimantic. They are members of St. Joseph's Roman Catholic church and Mr. St. Onge votes with the democratic party, which he has supported since age conferred upon him the right of franchise. He has not been an office seeker, preferring to concentrate his time and attention upon business affairs. He has done with thoroughness whatever his hand has found to do and his conscientious purpose and his progressive methods have carried him forward until he now occupies a creditable position in the commercial circles of his adopted city.

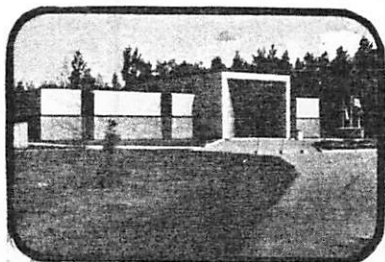
THE ACADIAN HISTORICAL VILLAGE

by

Laurette (DUGAS) BILLIG
(#7)

Visiting along the eastern shore of New Brunswick, Canada, during the summer of 1977, I was told about the newly-opened Acadian Historical Village on the outskirts of Caraquet, on the shores of Baie des Chaleurs. I had visited Sturbridge Village and Plymouth Plantation in Massachusetts and Virginia's Williamsburg during prior vacations and wondered what this reconstructed Acadian Village would be like, especially since all my roots are Acadian. My husband and I decided to leave rather early the next morning to allow ample time to visit the Village thoroughly.

The Acadian Historical Village is located on Rte 11, between Caraquet and Grande-Anse in Gloucester County, New Brunswick, Canada, and concentrates on re-creating the century between 1780 and 1880 in the life of the Acadians. The "levées" and "aboiteaux" nearby were a reason the site along the Riviere-du-Nord was chosen for the Village. The "aboiteaux" method of reclaiming the marshlands from the sea for the cultivation of rich farms earned the Acadians the name of "marshland settlers".



Upon our arrival at the Village, we viewed two short films at the Reception Center and armed ourselves with the free literature about the Village before taking off for a leisurely stroll through an earlier period of time. We would return at the end of our tour to browse through the gift shop and the bookstore. It was here I found two booklets containing articles about Thomas DUGAS, a great uncle, who had kept a journal, during fifty years, on the life of the people in the Caraquet area.

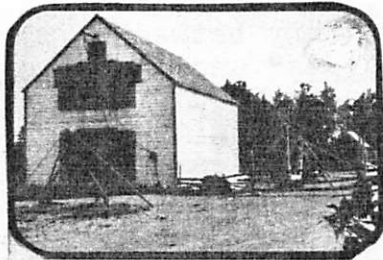


This house was originally built in 1842 at Mazerolle Settlement near Fredericton, New Brunswick. Pierre MAZEROLLE was first married to Catherine GODIN and they had three children. His second wife, Marie Ann GODIN, bore him seven children. In 1861 Pierre claimed to own 400 acres of land and was considered to be a fairly wealthy farmer. The techniques and materials used in building this house are significant of the economic situation of these Acadians.

The Acadian Historical Village (cont.)



Fisherman Edward GODIN owned his own boat, a symbol of certain wealth during the period of 1880, when this house was built at Maisonnette, New Brunswick. Married to Basile LANTEIGNE, they had eight children. Edward bought his uncle's land which had been seized for debts by the Robin Company. He sold his fishing catches to this same company. The fish thus sold was prepared and dried at home by his wife as it wasn't until the beginning of the twentieth century that the Robin Company obtained cod-drying equipment.

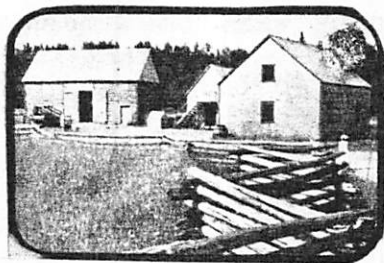


This building was constructed around 1855 at Caraquet, New Brunswick. It was one of many sheds for the Robin, Jones and Whitman Company. The inhabitants of this area referred to it as the "Rigging Loft".

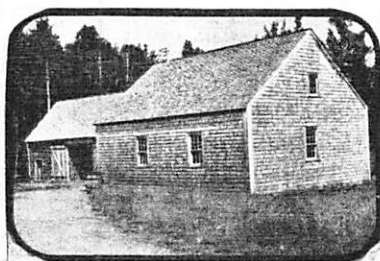
Because of the important role played by the Robin Company to the economic life of the Acadians during the mid-eighteenth century, this building was placed in the Acadian Historical Village. Beginning in 1766, the Robin Company installed fish agencies in several locations around the Baie des Chaleurs. Some of these agencies survived until 1955. Charles Robin of Jersey founded this import/export company. He was a man of exceptional business sense and rigid principles. The presence of the Robin Company along the northern coastline of New Brunswick served to transform the traditional Acadian farmers into fishermen, and more specifically in the Caraquet area, to fishermen in the service of the Robin Company.

From the time of its arrival, the company developed a system of barter which, through the years, plunged the fishermen into total dependence on the Robin Company itself. It consisted of no credit to the fishermen, very little liquid cash, and a strict minimum of tackle with which to fish. In return, the fishermen were obligated to sell the fish they caught to the company where they received exchange coupons valid only at the Robin Company.

The Acadian Historical Village (cont.)



Pierrot ROBICHAUD was very much like the many Acadians returning from exile. He was sometimes a farmer, sometimes a fisherman, but he soon established himself as a full-time farmer. He was the oldest of 12 children. His account book, which he kept until 1822, shows him to be a very active man who was not only a respectable farmer, but was also a carpenter and a cabinet-maker. In 1824, at age 24, he married Rosalie ARSENAULT. They had 12 children. He built this house in Inkerman, New Brunswick, some time between 1825 and 1830.



Romain DOUCET was born in 1818. In 1840 he married Marie DEGRACE. They had eight children. This house was built in 1840 at Ste-Anne de Bathurst, New Brunswick, and it is logical to believe that the finer finishing details of this house were completed sometime between the years 1850 and 1860. They seem to reflect the influence of the English population which surrounded the Doucet family.



This house was constructed in 1830 at St. Basile, Madawaska, by Laurent CYR. He married Angelique RAYMOND who bore him seven children. In all probability, this house was built the year they were married. It reflects construction details similar to those of Quebec and the United States due to its proximity to those areas. It boasts several windows containing twelve squares each, a design superior to other Acadian homes of the period.

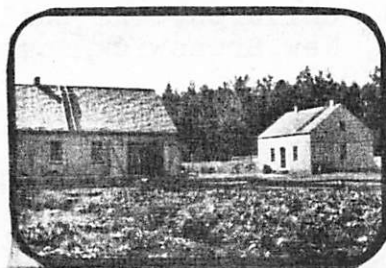


Constructed in 1889 by Charles GODIN, a carpenter, this store was utilized in part as a post office for a number of years at Haute Caraquet, New Brunswick. Typical of the general stores of this period, they sold items which the villagers could not themselves produce. Charles GODIN was born in 1850 and was married to Caroline POIRIER. His second wife was Marie-Olesine DOUCET, whom he married in 1883.

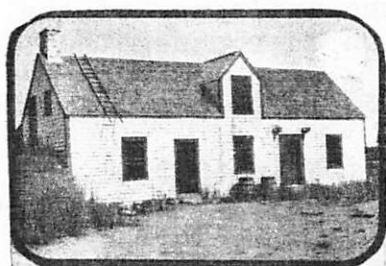
The Acadian Historical Village (cont.)



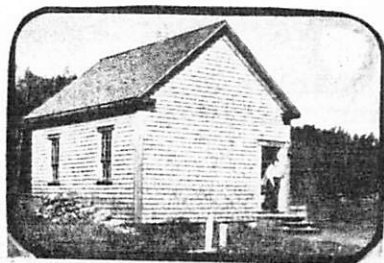
Louis POIRIER, born in 1846, constructed this tavern in Caraquet in 1875. The right-hand side of this building was sometimes used as a general store. If one drank on the premises, one could also buy liquor to take out. Wines and Jamaican Rum were popular items. It is interesting to note that the women had as much right as the men to frequent the tavern.



Gabriel LEGER built this house the year he was married to Felicite BOURGEOIS in 1836. They had nine children. The house was originally situated in Memramcook, New Brunswick. The forge which is an integral part of this farm was constructed by Marcellin LEGERE, father-in-law of Sylvain LEGER, who became the next proprietor.



Born in Scotland, James BLACKHALL emigrated to Halifax in 1812. Arriving at Baie des Chaleurs, Caraquet, New Brunswick, ten years later in 1822, he started construction on this house. Many Scottish architectural characteristics can be observed in this house, the only one of its kind in Caraquet. Upon entering this house, one can feel the life of ease of the well-to-do owner who performed many official duties in Caraquet. BLACKHALL served the community at different times as Justice of the Peace, Postmaster, and School Commissioner.

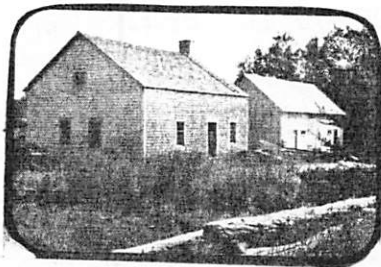


Arguments by the townspeople caused this schoolhouse to be moved twice before being settled in its final location in Chockpish, near Richibuctou Village, Kent County, New Brunswick, in 1879. In this same year, thirty-two students were enrolled. Memorization of subjects was the popular teaching method of the not-too-well-qualified teachers who were mostly female. A stove in the center of the room provided heat in the winter for the students who sat two to a bench. Students wrote on slates while studying geography, hygiene, arithmetic, French and English literature, the history of Canada, and the catechism.

The Acadian Historical Village (cont.)



Using a turn-of-the-century picture taken by Father Cortois, this chapel is a reproduction of the one built at Ste-Anne-du-Bocage in Caraquet from 1831 thru 1836. It is not representative of other mid-nineteen century village churches, but rather more like one built by earlier colonists. It seems the people of Ste-Anne-du-Bocage wanted to build a monument in memory of the early colonists and at the same time have a parish of their own.



This house was built in 1851 at Bedec, Kent County, New Brunswick, by Jean BABINEAU when he was about 50 years of age. Building a house this late in life was exceptional as most Acadians generally built their future home before marrying. Jean, a farmer, married Marie DAIGLE and they had ten children. Jean's age at the time of constructing his home could explain the care and attention given to details of construction. Also, he may have had help from his sons.



Vital SAVOIE built this house in two stages at Neguac, Northumberland County, New Brunswick, from 1855 to 1859. Today, the older section serves as a summer kitchen. Vital married Charlotte POIRIER around 1859 and they had nine children. Vital claimed to be a farmer, but he was also adept at several other occupations, such as, carpenter, fisherman, and trapper.



Following the deportation, Jean Baltazar MARTIN became within a short time a very prosperous farmer in French Village. It was here he built this house in 1783 which was an American-style "log cabin" and is the only house on the site of the Acadian Historical Village to have a dirt floor. The rustic architecture does not reflect the affluence of its owner, but an 1801 detailed will indicates the wealth of Jean Baltazar MARTIN. From his three successive marriages, he had three children. His sons emigrated to Madawaska.

The Acadian Historical Village (cont.)



But, the pièce-de-résistance for me was the DUGAS house which came from Caraquet and had just been set onto its Village location. Restoration would be made to the shell and floors only with a portion of each left open where the visitor could see the massive hand-hewn beams supporting the floor, and the mud and horsehair insulation in the outer walls. As I stood in the doorway of this house to have my picture taken, a sense of belonging swept over me. I thought of the family who had lived here -- that of my great-grandfather Germain DUGAS who married Veronique ROBICHAUD in 1854.

Within the Village are two Post Houses where visitors can find sandwiches, beverages, beer, film, and restrooms. When we stopped during our tour, the mood of the visitors was one of gaiety and pleasure as they chatted about the houses just visited, and the friendliness of the bilingual guides dressed in period costumes as they performed daily chores--from the baking of bread in an outdoor oven, to the upkeep of a vegetable-filled garden, to overseeing the care of the domestic animals which are to be found in the Village.

Great care and much research has gone into this re-creation of the period 1780-1880 as construction techniques and methods are maintained, such as squaring timber with an axe. Houses brought in from various areas of the Maritimes are representative of the architectural styles of Acadian homes and demonstrate the adaptability of the Acadian people.

The distance from the Reception Center to the last house in the Village covers a distance of 1.5 km and can be covered on foot, or visitors may avail themselves of the local "taxi" which is a horse-drawn wagon and which runs regularly throughout the day. We boarded one of these "taxis" for the return trip to the Reception Center where we browsed through the Gift Shop and found numerous books and pamphlets covering Acadian history and culture. I had not realized so many existed. We purchased a few souvenirs and went on our way vowing to return again.

SOLVING THE ACADIAN PLACE-NAME PUZZLE

Members engaged in Acadian genealogical research often encounter a baffling obstacle when tracking their family roots to centuries-old communities. They discover that, in the transition from French to British rule, many of the ancient place-names—where ancestors were born, married, and died—have disappeared from today's maps. To help surmount that geographical barrier, Rod Wilscam (#44) recently compiled a listing of Acadian localities together with their modern-day names and, as known, locations.

<u>Former Acadian Name</u>	<u>Present-Day Name</u>
Baie Francaise	Bay of Fundy
Beaubassin	Amherst, Nova Scotia
Bouteillerie, La	Kamouraska, Quebec
Chedabouctou	Guysborough, Nova Scotia
Cheggoggin	Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
Cheticamp	St-Alphonse de Clare, Nova Scotia
Chibouctou	Halifax, Nova Scotia
Chipoudy	Hopewell-Hill, New Brunswick
Cobequid	Truro, Nova Scotia
Cove d'Eglise	Masstown
Dauphine River	Anapolis River, Nova Scotia
Fort Saint Louis	Sand Hills, Villagedale
Fort Sainte Marie	Portland Point
Fourchu	Yarmouth, Nova Scotia
Grosse Ile	Parrsboro, Nova Scotia
Ile Perce	Perce, Quebec
Ile Royale	Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia
Ile Saint Jean	Prince Edward Island
Justeaucorps	Port Hood, Nova Scotia
Le Chadye	Cheticamp, Nova Scotia
Le Coude	Moncton, New Brunswick
Les Mines	Horton
Lingan	Indian Bay
Menagouche	Parrtown, St-John, Nova Scotia
Mines, des	Minas Basin, Nova Scotia
Mirande	Mount Whately, Amherst, Nova Scotia
Mirliguesh	Lunenburg, Nova Scotia
Mistigouche	Mahone Bay, Nova Scotia
Niganiche	Ingounish
Nipisiguit	Bathurst, New Brunswick
Passage de la Jeunesse	Grand Narrows
Pentagoet	Castine, Maine
Petitcoudiac	Hillsborough, New Brunswick
Pisiguid	Windsor, Nova Scotia
Plaisance	Terreneuve (Placentia), Newfoundland
Pobomcoup	Pubnica, Nova Scotia
Port-Lajoie	Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island

(continued on next page)

Solving the Acadian Place-Name Puzzle (Con't)

<u>Former Acadian Name</u>	<u>Present-Day Name</u>
Port Morien	Cow Bay
Port Rossignol	Liverpool, Nova Scotia
Port Razair	Shelbourne Harbor, Nova Scotia
Port Royal	Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia
Sainte Anne	Fredericton, New Brunswick
Spanish Bay	Sydney Harbor, Nova Scotia
Tousquet	Tusket, Nova Scotia

NOTE: The primary source of the above data was Jeannette Pothier Dinwoodie, Genealogist for The Acadian Genealogical and Historical Association.

GENEALOGY?

Listen to me, old pal of mine;
I'll take you back to the eons of time.
A backward trip we two will take,
To environments that made our fate.

Some say we came out of the sea,
Long before we swung from trees.
We learned to walk on legs of four,
After ages of crawling the coastal shore.

From there to evolve to legs of two
(Perhaps, this is where I met you).
Gorillas and apes became our name
(and civilization is proud and vain?).

After ages of learning to walk,
And even more on how to talk,
You may accept, if you can,
The product, a proud and noble man!

It's fascinating, engrossing, and fine,
To go back so far in time.
It's bad enough about anthropology,
Somebody had to invent genealogy!

Charts to me are one big maze.
They hopelessly leave me in a haze.
If I can get a name to rhyme,
He becomes a cousin of mine.

One book has a grandfather of mine,
Who died at the imposing age of nine.
And later on, I turn to see,
Two brothers, grandfathers of me.

A cousin that I searched for, long and far,
Was an acquaintance from the corner bar.
And Tanguay and Drouin to me revealed,
An unknown uncle from West Springfield.

My quest has taken me quite a ways;
And quite frankly, I am amazed.
The more I research, the more it seems,
I'm the oddball in my ancestor's genes!

The more I do, the more I bungle.
I have an aunt that is an uncle.
And beneath all this stress and strife,
I'm sure..... I have a wife!

P.S. If genealogy you are discussing,
Don't forget to call me "cousin."

Leo Boudreau
12 Middle Street
Taunton, Massachusetts

WE SALUTE A REMARKABLE FRANCO-AMERICAN OCTOGENARIAN!

Leo P. Flamion, 85 years young, was singled out for special recognition last June 8 at the State Capitol in Hartford. State Representative Arthur Brouillette, 3rd District Democrat, addressed a session in the House of Representatives to cite the achievements of longtime Hartford resident Leo P. Flamion. The lawmakers subsequently named him Governor-for-a-Day and presented him with a certificate of appreciation in gratitude for outstanding service to the community.

A native of Central Falls, R.I., and the son of Belgian immigrants, Leo moved to Hartford in 1918. Back in 1926 he became one of the original founders of the city's French Social Club (present site of FCGSC's Research Center).

Mr. Flamion is also the only living founder of St. Anne's Parish Conference Society of St. Vincent de Paul (established in 1922), serving as secretary of that group for 59 years, in addition to being president for two years. In 1958 he was elected president emeritus of St. Vincent de Paul's Particular Council. A life member of the St. Anne Parish Holy Name Society, Leo served as its secretary for 55 years and as president for six years.

Leo's military career was equally noteworthy. Enlisting in the Connecticut National Guard in 1919, he never missed a drill during his initial three-year hitch—also a "first"! Transferring to the Army Reserve's 76th Infantry Division in 1925, Mr. Flamion was commissioned a second lieutenant two years later. A captain by 1938, his unit was federalized in January of 1942 at the start of World War II. He later served in the West Indies with the 6th U.S. Air Force as an administrative officer.

Discharged in 1946, the brand-new civilian lost no time in becoming a founding member in 1947 of Hartford's Post 16 of the Franco-American War Veterans and elected the first commander of that post. Not long afterward, he was appointed Connecticut Department commander and, in 1955, chosen national commander of FAWV. For the past eight years, Leo has served as assistant national chaplain. He remained in the U.S. Army Reserve after World War II and retired as a captain in 1958.

Mr. Flamion in 1922 established his own general insurance agency in Hartford and retired 50 years later. He was appointed a House Messenger for the 1983 session of the State House of Representatives. Married at St. Anne's Church in 1924 to the former Aldora Corriveau, the couple will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary next June 9.

—Submitted by Henri E. Carrier (#1)

Editor's Note. About the only time Franco-Americans get to hear the Canadian national anthem is when a professional Canadian hockey or baseball team meets an American opponent in a game aired over national or regional television and radio. So if you've ever wanted to read the lyrics of this stirring anthem so dear to Canadians, here they are in their French and English versions. The French lyrics were written around 1880 by Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier; the music itself was composed by C. Lavallee (1843-91).

O CANADA

O Canada! Terre de nos aïeux,
Ton front est ceint de fleurons glorieux!
Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!
Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.
Et ta valeur, de foi trempée,
Protégera nos foyers et nos droits.
Protégera nos foyers et nos droits.

O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all thy sons command.
With glowing hearts we see thee rise,
The True North strong and free;
And stand on guard,
O Canada, We stand on guard for thee.

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "C"

CAISSE, Baby Girl - dau of Dennis & Judith (Crawford)-b Putnam,Ct -
13 Jan 1983

CALVERT, Baby Girl - dau of John & Judy (Cartwright)-b Manchester,
Ct - 1 Feb 1983

CARBONNEAU, Baby Boy - son of Michael & Lisa (Radlov)-b Middletown,
Ct - 4 Dec 1982

CARON, Baby Girl - dau of Gary & Patricia (Stone)-b Bristol, Ct -
18 May 1982

CARON, Baby Girl - dau of Kenneth & Diane (Michaud)-b Hartford, Ct -
25 May 1981

CARON, Baby Girl - dau of Harold & Terry (Cyr)-b New Britain, Ct -
10 Mar 1983

CARON, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Damase Caron-b Derby, Ct -
9 Oct 1982

CARON, Baby Girl - dau of Ardin & Aida (Orlondo)-b Bristol, Ct -
10 June 1982

CARPENTIER, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. David Carpentier -
b New Haven, Ct - 12 June 1982

CARRIER, Baby Boy - son of David & Valerie (Osgood)-b Farmington,Ct -
15 Aug 1982

CARRIER, Baby Boy - son of Anthony & Jacqueline (Leclair)-b Bristol,
Ct - 23 June 1982

CARRIER, Baby Girl - dau of Thomas & Theresa (Berger)-b Hartford, Ct -
12 Sept 1981

CARRON, Baby Girl - dau of Carlton & Frankie (Scoblow)-b Meriden, Ct -
29 Apr 1981

CARTIER, Baby Boy - son of Edward & Barbara (Parsons)-b Hartford,Ct -
17 Sept 1981

CASELLES, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. David Caselles-b Derby, Ct -
17 May 1982

CASSESE, Baby Boy - son of Michael & Maria (Spiteri)-b Meriden, Ct -
17 Apr 1982

CASTONGUAY, Baby Boy - son of James & Sharon (Stella)-b Hartford, Ct -
3 Dec 1981

CASTONGUAY, Baby Girl - dau of Raymond & Cheryl (Babcock)- b Hartford,
Ct - 13 May 1981

CHABOT, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Chabot -b New Haven, Ct -
12 Apr 1982

CHACE, Baby Boy - son of Donald & Sharon (Trommer)-b Hartford, Ct -
8 Sept 1982

CHALUE, Baby Girl - dau of Gordon & Sandra (Carter)-b Meriden, Ct-
27 Aug 1982

CHAMBERLAIN, Baby Boy - son of Robert, Jr. & Linda(Christolini)-
b Farmington, Ct - 23 Oct 1981

CHAMBERLAIN, Baby Girl - dau of Warren & Kimberly (Charette)-
b Hartford, Ct - 15 Feb 1983

CHAMPAGNE, Baby Boy - son of Ernest & Paula (DeAntonio)-b Meriden,
Ct - 11 Nov 1981

CHAMPAGNE, Baby Girl - dau of Floyd & Mary (Booden)-b Hartford, Ct -
4 Aug 1982

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "C" (Con't)

CHANCE, Baby Girl - dau of Shelton & Barbara (Bernier)- b Hartford,
Ct - 19 June 1981

CHAPPELL, Baby Boy - son of James, Jr. & Beverly (Harris)-
b Hartford, Ct - 8 Sept 1981

CHAPUT, Baby Girl - dau of Phillip & Sheri (Shain)-b Middletown, Ct -
28 Oct 1982

CHARBONEAU, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Charboneau-b New
Haven, Ct - 7 Nov 1981

CHARBONNEAU, Baby Boy - son of Howard & Frances (Bacewicz)-b
Hartford, Ct - 28 Jul 1981

CHAREST, Baby Boy - son of Robert & Aurelia (Merotta)-b New Britain,
Ct - 20 Feb 1983

CHAREST, Baby Boy - son of Gilles & Colleen (Flagg)-b Hartford, Ct -
12 Mar 1983

CHARLEVOIS, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Alan Charlevois- b New
Haven, Ct - 3 Aug 1981

CHARRON, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Timothy Charron-b New Haven,
Ct - 11 Nov 1982

CHARTIER, Baby Girl - dau of James W. & Georgette (Cloutier)-
b Manchester, Ct - 13 Feb 1983

CHASSE, Baby Boy - son of Carl & Sheila (Gallagher)-b Hartford, Ct -
28 Mar 1981

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "C"

- CAISSE, Gary Paul - son of Mr. & Mrs. Paul G. Caisse; m Windsor, Ct, 10 Jul 1982 to Claire Marie Fauteux, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Conrad Fauteux
- CALANQUIN, Leon Hugh - son of Mr. & Mrs. Leon V. Calanquin; m Newington, Ct, 11 Jul 1981 to Anne Elizabeth Sullivan, dau of Robert J. Sullivan & late Helen Donovan
- CAMPO, Michalle Therese - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Vincent Campo; m East Lyme, Ct, 5 Aug 1978 to Kevin David Wilkinson, son of Mr. & Mrs. Charles S. Wilkinson
- CAOUCETTE, Debra Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. George J. Caouette, Jr.; m Manchester, Ct, 30 Oct 1982 to Richard Michael Webster, son of Mr. & Mrs. Richard H. Webster
- CARBONNEAU, Patrice Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Albert F. Carbonneau; m West Hartford, Ct, 27 Jul 1979 to Michael Francis Freeman, son of Mr. & Mrs. Frederick C. Freeman
- CARON, Cindy Lynn - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Richard J. Caron; m South Windsor, Ct, 13 Oct 1979 to Gary A. Mulvey, son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Mulvey
- CARON, Deborah Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. LeRoy K. Caron; m West Hartford, Ct, 29 Aug 1981 to Richard Earl Russell, son of Mrs. Arthur Geer & late Earl F. Russell
- CARON, Diane Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Gerard J. Caron; m Bristol, Ct, 26 Sept 1981 to Chester Damien Petruck, son of Mr. & Mrs. Chester F. Petruck
- CARON, Martin Joel - son of Mr. & Mrs. Donald Caron; m Rockville, Ct, 3 Apr 1982 to Lori Anne Zeppa, dau of Barbara Goulding & Aldo Zeppa
- CARON, Melinda Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Ronald J. Caron; m Milford, Ct, 18 Sept 1982 to Robert Francis Decusati, son of Paul & Mary Ann Decusati
- CARON, Peter Maurice - son of Mr. & Mrs. Leon Caron; m Wallingford, Ct, 30 Oct 1981 to Cheri Marie Turner, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Charles Turner
- CARON, Steven Joseph - son of Florence Morelli & late Joseph Caron; m Windsor, Ct, 30 May 1982 to Alison Heidi Vigdor, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Henry Vigdor
- CARON, Steven M. - son of Mr. & Mrs. Francis Caron; m Manchester, Ct, 12 Sept 1981 to Diane M. Keeney, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Keeney
- CARON, Theresa Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Paul Caron, Jr.; m South Meriden, Ct, 11 Sept 1982 to Peter Brian Casey, son of Mr. & Mrs. Lindley Casey
- CARREAU, Richard Bernard - son of Mr. & Mrs. Bernard Carreau; m Wolcott, Ct, 2 Oct 1982 to Terri-Lynn Barbieri, dau Mr. & Mrs. Ralph Barbieri
- CARRIER, Barbara Kay - dau of Mr. & Mrs. William Clayton Carrier; m Simsbury, Ct, 11 Aug 1979 to Roger Hastings Spear, son of Mrs. George C. Fields & late Howard A. Spear, Jr.
- CARRIER, Brian Joseph - son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Carrier; m New Britain, Ct, 12 Sept 1981 to Lisa Ann Cruff, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert P. Cruff

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "C" (Con't)

- CARRIER, Paul A. - son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Carrier; m Farmington, Ct, 18 Jul 1981 to Teresa L. Pequignot, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Pequignot
- CARRON, Brenda Lynne - dau of Mrs. Maurice Butts & Earl Carron; m Manchester, Ct, 4 Apr 1981 to Keith Alan Stauffer, son of Mr. & Mrs. Bruce Stauffer
- CARTIER, Linda Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. William J. Cartier; m East Haven, Ct, 4 Sept 1982 to Francis Paul Tomasiello, son of Mr. & Mrs. Francis R. Tomasiello
- CASSELL, Nancy Elizabeth - dau of Dr. & Mrs. John T. Cassell; m Newington, Ct, 19 Aug 1978 to John Michael Philipp, son of Mr. & Mrs. Carl H. Philipp
- CASTONGUAY, David Robert - son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Castonguay; m Enfield, Ct, 18 Jul 1981 to Kathleen Marie Clark, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert J. Clark
- CERNE, Theresa Ann - dau of Patricia A. Cerne & late Frank J. Cerne; m Wethersfield, Ct, 11 Jul 1981 to George C. Davies, son of Mr. & Mrs. George C. Davies
- CHABOT, Deborah Renee - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Chabot; m Old Lyme, Ct, 29 Aug 1981 to Alan Holman Crook, son of Elizabeth Crook & late Kenneth Crook
- CHABOT, Sara Lucchini - dau of Mrs. Allyn Day Chabot; m Meriden, Ct, 10 Jul 1982 to Michael Varanka, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Varanka
- CHABRE, Norman - son of Mr. & Mrs. Norman Chabre; m Meriden, Ct, 27 Jun 1981 to Maureen Katherine Massoth, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Merritt Massoth
- CHACE, Donald Ernest - son of Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Chace; m Newington, Ct, 23 May 1981 to Sharon Lee Trommer, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Herman Trommer
- CHALOUX, Carole Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Wilfred R. Chaloux; m Waterbury, Ct, 26 Sept 1981 to Thomas Mark Torello, son of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas C. Torello
- CHALUE, Debra Ann - dau of Gordon & Helen Chalue; m North Haven, Ct, 26 Sept 1981 to Thomas F. Goldbach III, son of Thomas & Cecil Goldbach II
- CHAMBERLAIN, Edward John - son of Mr. & Mrs. William Chamberlain; m Bristol, Ct, _____ to Jeri Ann Letizia, dau of late Mr. & Mrs. John A. Letizia
- CHAMBERLAIN, Jeanne Dorothy - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Chamberlain; m Yalesville, Ct, 6 Feb 1982 to William James McCarroll, son of Mary McCarroll & late John McCarroll
- CHAMBERLAIN, Kevin Roland - son of Mr. & Mrs. George Chamberlain; m Grandy, Ct, 30 Sept 1978 to Dale Audrey Seaton, dau of Mr. & Mrs. LeRoy B. Seaton
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mary Patricia - dau of Rev. & Mrs. Bruce S. Chamberlain; m Conway, N.H., 1 May 1982 to John Francis Weir, son of Mr. & Mrs. Donald Weir (Parents formerly of West Hartford, Ct)

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "C" (Con't)

CHAMBERLAND, Alphonse - son of Mr. & Mrs. Gilbert Chamberland; m
Manchester, Ct, 19 Sept 1981 to Nancy Louise Kinney, dau of
Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Kinney

CHAMPAGNE, Ann Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Champagne; m
Windsor, Ct, 22 May 1982 to Paul David Rickert, son of
Mr. & Mrs. William Rickert

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "C"

- CADIEUX, Della (Cormier) - widow of John; b New Brunswick, Canada - d Hartford, Ct, 18 Jun 1982, aged 87
- CADRAIN, Jay - son of _____; d Hartford, Ct, 11 June 1982, aged 18 (motorcycle accident)
- CADORET, Marie - wife of John H. Coffey; b Hartford Ct, d Hartford, Ct, 30 Apr 1982, aged 65
- CAISSE, Alexis J., Jr. - hus of Camilla (Roy); d Willimantic, Ct, 17 Feb 1983, aged 78
- CAISSE, Marie - widow of Alvin V. Nelson; d Willimantic, Ct, 19 Jul 1981, aged 79
- CAMIRE, Helena (Tourigny) - widow of Conrad A.; b 6 Jun 1910, Canada - d Wallingford, Ct, 21 Dec 1981, aged 71 - dau of Arthur & Elizabeth (Baril) Tourigny
- CAMPION, Dr. Thomas Michael - hus of Mary (Hanlon); b Unionville, Ct, 2 Jul 1889 - d Hartford, Ct, 18 Nov 1981, aged 92
- CANTIN, Edmund F. - hus of Marguerite (Cini); b Springfield, Mass. 24 Jun 1918 - d New London, Ct, 1 Feb 1983, aged 64
- CANTIN, Susanne Mary - dau of Joseph & Betty (Anderson) Cantin; d Enfield, Ct, 18 Nov 1981, aged 27
- CAPLETTE, Valida - widow of _____ Georges; b Southbridge, Mass. - d Rockville, Ct, 4 Mar 1983, aged 82 - dau of Olivier & Emilia (Duclos) Caplette
- CARCAUD, Lena (Mortensen) - d Hartford, Ct, 14 Oct 1982, aged 88
- CARDIN, Blanche A (Desmarais) - wife. of Willie J.; b Lowell, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct, 15 Jul 1982, aged 78
- CARDIN, Lillian (Segar) - dau of William & Mable (Gerlach) Segar; b Lebanon, Ct, 9 Jun 1912 - d Manchester, Ct, 13 Feb 1982, aged 69
- CARDIN, Willie J. - hus of late Blanche (Desmarais); b Yamaska, Que. Canada - d Hartford, Ct, 19 Aug 1982, aged 79
- CARDINAL, J. Alfred - hus of Lillian (_____), son of Salvini & Euphemie (Fregeau) Cardinal; b Baltic, Ct, 8 Dec 1900 - d Windham, Ct, 14 Mar 1983, aged 82
- CARLIN, Helen - wife of Ralph J. Wadsworth; d Hartford, Ct, 27 Nov 1981
- CARON, Alice (Morits) - widow - b Swanton, Vt - d Hartford, Ct, 13 Dec 1981
- CARON, Claude Sniper - hus of Theresa (Lehmer) Caron; d Norwich, Ct, 9 Feb 1983, aged 52
- CARON, Gerard E. - hus of Jeanne (Dufresne) Caron; b Springfield, Mass. - d Suffield, Ct, 1 Aug 1982, aged 49
- CARON, Mamie (Boulier) - widow of Stephen Caron; b New Brunswick, Canada 13 Mar 1893 - d Southington, Ct, 19 Aug 1981, aged 89
- CARRIER, Christopher D. - b Presque Isle, Me. - d Hartford, Ct, 28 Mar 1981
- CARRIER, Helen - unnm. dau of Byron & Phebe (Chapman) Carrier; b Andover, Ct, 18 Jan 1892 - d Manchester, Ct, 16 Sept 1981, aged 89
- CARRIER, Jodi K. - dau of Roger N. & Sandra (Tonkin) Carrier; b Hartford, Ct, - d Hartford, Ct, 18 Apr 1982, aged 12
- NOTE: Jodi was struck & killed by a hit & run driver in South Windsor. Police are still searching for the car which struck her on Avery St.

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "C" (Con't)

- CARRIER, Kelly James Philip - infant son of Donna Carrier;
d Hartford, Ct, 31 Mar 1982
- CARTER, Joseph E. - b St. Come, Que., Canada - d Hartford, Ct,
22 Feb 1982, aged 69
- CASTINE, Lydia - widow of Loyal B. Ashland; b Clota, NY -
d Rockville, Ct, 19 Feb 1982, aged 93
- CASTONGUAY, Blanche R. - widow of _____ Tesny; d Springfield,
Mass. 3 Jan 1979, aged 68
- CASTONGUAY, Marie Ann (Raymond) - wife of John; b Canada -
d Vernon, Ct, 17 Jan 1981, aged 84
- CAVALIERE, Antoinette M. - wife of Frank V. Corrado; b Yonkers,
NY - d hartford, Ct, 21 Aug 1979, aged 69
- CAVALIERE, Minnie - widow of Amos Oliver Brooks, Jr.; b Rumford,
Me. - d Manchester, Ct, 17 Feb 1980, aged 58
- CAYA, Leo Paul - hus of Rita (O'Conner); b Willimantic, Ct,
6 May 1917, son of Antoinette (Fonderouge) Caya & late Omer
Caya - d Norwich, Ct, 3 Sept 1982, aged 65
- CAYE, Florence (House) - widow of Charles E. Caye, Sr.; b South
Windsor, Ct, - d Manchester, Ct, 12 Mar 1980, aged 78
- CAYER, Laura (Demers) - widow of Louis J.; b St. Helen's, Que.
Canada, 21 May 1894 - d Meridan, Ct, 15 Jul 1982, aged 88
- CHABOT, Claudette - widow of Malcolm Hanson; d Bristol, Ct,
20 Feb 1983, aged 68
- CHAGNON, George J. - widower of Josephine (Bukowski); b Meriden,
Ct, 7 Jun 1905, son of Edward & Arzalie (LaJoie) Chagnon -
d Meriden, Ct, 12 Jul 1982, aged 77

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "D"

DAGESSE, Baby Girl - dau of J. Richard & Linda (Libby)-b Hartford, Ct - 29 Apr 1981
DAIGLE, Baby Girl - dau of Rosaire & Lila (Christensen)- b Hartford, Ct - 6 Nov 1982
DAIGLE, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Gary Daigle- b New Haven, Ct - 16 Mar 1982
DAIGLE, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Michael Daigle- b Derby, Ct - 6 Mar 1982
DAIGLE, Baby Girl - dau of Mark & Roxanne (Renfro)-b Hartford, Ct - 17 Feb 1983
DAIGLE, Baby Girl - dau of Mark & Roxanne (Renfro)-b Hartford, Ct - 14 Sept 1981
DALLAIRE, Baby Boy - son of Mark & Laurie (Platt)-b Hartford, Ct-- 20 May 1981
DANDENEAU, Baby Boy - son of Stephen & Enza (Vernali)-b Hartford, Ct - 26 Aug 1981
DARCHE, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Darche- b New Haven, Ct - 4 May 1982
DARCHE, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Darche- b New Haven, Ct - 6 May 1982
DARCY, Baby Girl - dau of Richard & Linda (Hanson)-b Hartford, Ct - 21 Aug 1982
DAUPHINAIS, Baby Boy - son of Dr. Richard & Jane (Savitear)-b Hartford, Ct - 11 May 1981
DAUPHINAIS, Baby Girl - dau of Alan & Kathleen (Dorgan)-b Hartford, Ct - 9 May 1981
DAVID, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Mario David-b New Haven, Ct - 5 Aug 1982
DAVID, Baby Boy - son of Mr. & Mrs. Adolph David-b New Haven, Ct - 22 Aug 1982
DE BLOIS, Baby Boy - son of Robert & Rhonda (Madore)-b Farmington, Ct - 26 May 1981
DE BONEE, Baby Girl - dau of Anthony & Pamela (Galli)-b Hartford, Ct - 13 Sept 1981
DECHANE, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Richard Dechane-b Derby, Ct - 12 Sept 1981
DE FOND, Baby Boy - son of Denis & Karen (Gochee)-b Hartford, Ct - 1 Feb 1983
DE FORGE, Baby Boy - son of James & Martha (Alaimo)-b Hartford, Ct - 29 Aug 1981
DE FORGE, Baby Boy - son of Thomas & Michelle (Floyd)-b Hartford, Ct - 19 Jul 1981
DEFREITAS, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Nelson Defreitas-b Ansonia, Ct - 27 Jul 1981
DE FUR, Baby Girl - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Patrick DeFur-b New Haven, Ct - 25 May 1981
DEGRAY, Baby Boy - son of Bryan & Anita (Zavarella)-b Hartford, Ct - 7 May 1983
DELACHEVROTIERE, Baby Girl - dau of Andre & Laurel (Laude) b Meriden, Ct - 12 Aug 1981

Recent Connecticut Franco-American BIRTHS - "D" (Con't)

- DELAIRE, Baby Girl - dau of Michael & Radhica (Kanhai)-b Hartford, Ct - 24 Aug 1981
- DELOGE, Baby Boy - son of Kenneth & Helen (Cote)-b Hartford, Ct - 17 Jun 1981
- DEMERS, Baby Girl (Alison Jane) - dau of Paul, Jr. & Cynthia (Haling)-b Hartford, Ct - 27 Sept 1982
- DEMERS, Baby Girl - dau of Mark & Susan (Meyer)-b Meriden, Ct - 15 Nov 1982
- DEMERS, Baby Girl (Danielle Lee) - dau of Mark & Susan (Meyer)-b Meriden, Ct - 15 Nov.1982
- DEPEAU, Baby Girl - dau of David W. & Paulette (Champagne)-b Rockville, Ct - 20 Jul 1982
- DESAUTELS, Baby Girl - dau of Ronald & Renee (Casasanta)-b Hartford, Ct - 15 Feb 1983
- DESAUTELS, Baby Girl - dau of Ronald & Renee (Casasanta)-b Farmington, Ct - 17 Apr 1981
- DESCAULT, Baby Girl - dau of Harold & Elaine (Reynolds)-b Hartford, Ct - 29 Sept 1982
- DESCHENES, Baby Girl - dau of James & Angela (Trigila)-b New Britain, Ct - 5 Mar 1983

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "D"

- DAGON, Katherine Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Francis J. Dagon; m East Hartford, Ct, 15 Sep 1979 to Gregory Zafiris Cordeira, son of Mr. & Mrs. Ernest F. Cordeira
- DAIGLE, Bruce Richard - son of Mr. & Mrs. Richard Daigle; m Forestville, Ct, 22 May 1981 to Barbara Jean Lebel, dau of Joseph Level & late Doris C. Lebel
- DAIGLE, Celina Anne - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Roland Daigle; m East Hartford, Ct, 22 May 1982 to Brett Lawrence Binns, son of Mr. & Mrs. John Binns
- DAIGLE, Claude - son of Norman Daigle; m St. Maria Gorett Parish, Wolcott, Ct, 25 Apr 1981 to Cheryl Walker, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Edgar Walker
- DAIGLE, David Paul - son of Mr. & Mrs. Roland Daigle; m East Hartford, Ct, 29 Apr 1981 to Sandra Ann Giard, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Giard
- DAIGLE, Donna Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Daigle; m Southington, Ct, 27 Aug 1982 to Kenneth Lee Blankenship, son of Mr. & Mrs. Philip Blankenship
- DAIGLE, Joanne Marie - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Norman Daigle; m East Hartford, Ct, 6 Oct 1979 to Raymond L. Halle, son of Mr. & Mrs. Paul E. Halle
- DAIGLE, Lisa Anne - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Daigle; m Kensington, Ct, 21 Nov 1981 to Michael Edward Leahy, son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Leahy
- DAIGLE, Michael Anthony - son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Daigle; m Newington, Ct, 11 Jun 1982 to Sandra Marie Gendreau, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Fernand Gendreau
- DAIGLE, Rachel Y. - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Lucien Daigle; m Newington, Ct, 16 May 1981 to John C. Barbour III, son of Mr. & Mrs. Butler C. Ripley
- DAIGLE, Rebecca Jean - dau of Mr. & Mrs. John L. Daigle; m Rockville, Ct, 3 Jun 1978 to Harold Teubner; son of Mr. & Mrs. Otto J. Teubner
- DAIGLE, Ronald Charles - son of Mr. & Mrs. Romeo J. Daigle; m West Hartford, Ct, 11 Sept 1982 to Beth Patrice Cleary, dau of Mr. & Mrs. John J. Cleary
- DAIGLE, Steven Elbridge - son of Mr. & Mrs. Elbridge Daigle; m New Britain, Ct, 24 Jul 1982 to Susan Louise Maguda, dau of Mr. & Mrs. William Maguda
- DAIGNAULT, Norman - son of Mrs. Lucien V. Daignault & late Lucien V. Daignault; m North Haven, Ct, 21 Nov 1981 to Carol A. Burns, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph B. Burns
- DAIGNEAULT, Marie Ann - dau of Burton O. Daigneault & late Marion C. Daigneault; m Meriden, Ct, 13 Jun 1981 to Gary L. Petrosky, son of Mr. & Mrs. L. Kenneth Petrosky
- D'ARCY, Timothy Michael - son of Mr. & Mrs. John J. D'Arcy; m Somersville, Ct, 6 Jun 1981 to Patricia Ann Leeman, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Emil F. Leeman
- DASSANCE, Charles Lee - son of Mr. & Mrs. Laurence Dassance; m Windsor, Ct, 21 Mar 1981 to Tammy Ann Sward, dau of Mr. & Mrs. Albert E. Sward

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "D" (Con't)

- DAUPHIN, Sandra S. - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Gerard H. Dauphin;
m Somers, Ct, 16 Oct 1982 to Mark A. Chesterton,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Alan B. Chesterton
- DE BARGE, Richard Dean - son of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond R. DeBarge;
m Cromwell, Ct, 13 Jun 1981 to Colleen Anne McEnaney,
dau of _____
- DE BONEE, Anthony M. - son of Mrs. Rhoda J. DeBonee;
m New Britain, Ct, 15 Sept 1979 to Pamela L. Galli,
dau of Louis E. Galli
- DECARIE, Judith Simonne - dau of Lise Decarie & Jean Decarie;
m Clinton, Ct, 18 Sept 1981 to Christopher Dwight Irons,
son of Marion Pisano & Harold Irons
- DE CENTY, Donna Marie - dau of Jean DeCenty & late Stanley DeCenty;
m New Britain, Ct, 13 Jun 1982 to William Allan Nessing,
son of Majorie Nessing & late Benjamin Nessing
- DECHANT, Karen Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Virgil C. Dechant;
m New Haven, Ct, 17 Jul 1982 to Robert Freeman Thompson, Jr.,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Thompson
- DE FOSSE, Jeffrey A. - son of Mr. & Mrs. David DeFosse;
m Meriden, Ct, 6 Nov 1982 to Jeanne E. Norrie,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas H. Norrie
- DE FRIES, Gale Elsa - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Harry R. Clarke;
m Lyme, Ct, 22 Sept 1979 to Timothy James Kepford,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Ira C. Kepford
- DE GRAY, Debra Ann - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Bruce E. DeGray;
m Hebron, Ct, 24 Apr 1982 to Stephen A. Rushford,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Benjamin F. Rushford
- DE GRAY, Laura Lee - dau of Mr. & Mrs. David K. DeGray;
m Simsbury, Ct, 16 Jan 1982 to David Carl Michael,
son of Mr. & Mrs. William Michael
- DE JOHN, Kenneth A. - son of Mrs. William Brezinski & late Raymond
DeJohn; m East Hartford, Ct, 29 Sept 1979 to Debra M. Cooley,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth I. Cooley
- DELAGE, Jeannette Marie - dau of Theresa R. Delage & Edward B.
Delage; m West Hartford, Ct, 23 May 1981 to Joel David
Huntington, son of Mr. & Mrs. Joel R. Huntington
- DE LAND, Robert William - son of Mr. & Mrs. Donald DeLand;
m Windsor, Ct, 21 Mar 1981 to Linda Sue Rice, dau of
Mr. & Mrs. Charles J. Rice
- DE LA NOVAL, Emily M. - dau of Emilia De La Noval; m Hartford,
Ct, 17 Jun 1978 to Arsenio F. Rodriguez, son of
Mrs. Melba Perez & late Arsenio Rodriguez
- DE LA ROCHE, John - son of Mr. & Mrs. William Roche (sic);
m Farmington, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Diane Brouillette,
dau of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond C. Brouillette
- DELISLE, Annette Theresa - dau of Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Delisle;
m South Windsor, Ct, 9 May 1981 to Robert H. Caneschi,
son of Mr. & Mrs. Mayo Caneschi

Recent Connecticut Franco-American MARRIAGES - "D" (Con't)

DE LISLE, Joseph Henry - son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert H. DeLisle; m
Manchester, Ct, 3 Oct 1981 to Carolyn Ann Flood, dau of
Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth B. Flood

DE LIVRON, Martin - son of Eugina deLivron & late Boris deLivron;
m West Hartford, Ct, 18 Aug 1979 to Jeannine Elaine Moran,
dau of J. Clifton & Marion Moran

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "D"

- DAGNEAU, Maurice L. - b Canada - d Branford, Ct, 9 Oct 1982, aged 85
- DAIGLE, Alberta - wife of Franklin S. Smith; b Madawaska, Me. d Newington, Ct, 1 Jul 1981, aged 55
- DAIGLE, Celina (Dufour) - dau of Alex & Olivia (Saucier); b Fort Kent, Me. - d Southington, Ct, 21 Jul 1981, aged 84
- D'AIGLE, Danny - b Montreal, Canada - d Bethany, Ct, 6 Nov 1981, aged 48
- DAIGLE, Elisa (Dufour) - wife of Romeo R.; b Edmunston, NB, Canada - d Hartford, Ct, 7 Oct 1982, aged 60
- DAIGLE, J. Donald - b Madawaska, Me. - d East Hartford, Ct, 9 Dec 1981, aged 36
- DAIGLE, Joseph L. - hus of Eileen (Jacques); son of Alphonse & Marie (Cyr); b Madawaska, Me. - d Hartford, Ct, 17 May 1982, aged 42
- DAIGLE, Justin - son of Rodney & Elaine Daigle; d Manchester, Ct, 19 Jun 1980, aged 5
- DAIGLE, Lawrence E. - son of Rodney & Elaine (Hamel); b Hartford, Ct, - d Manchester, Ct, 23 Sept 1979, aged 19
- DAIGLE, Leonel - hus of Germaine (Jambard); d Hartford, Ct, 14 Oct 1980
- DAIGNAULT, Henry Louis - hus of Rachel (Goulet); b Fall River, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct, 28 Mar 1981, aged 66
- DAIGNEAU, Alart - b Stowe, Vt. - d Enfield, Ct, 8 Oct 1981, aged 85
- DAIGNEAULT, Hazel (Gorman) - widow of Elzear "Pete" Daigneault; d 9 Mar 1983, aged 81
- DAMBOISE, Antoinette (Marchand) - widow of Hector E.; b Fall River, Mass. - d Cromwell, Ct, 16 Aug 1982, aged 78
- D'AMOUR, Bernadette (Dubois) - wife of _____; d Manchester, Ct, 9 Feb 1979, aged 58
- DANDURAND, Edward J. - hus of Mary (Bjorkland); b Hartford, Ct, - d Hartford, Ct, 6 May 1981, aged 74
- DANSEREAU, Lucy M. - wife of Benjamin L. Palmer; b Hartford, Ct, - d Manchester, Ct, 7 Jun 1980, aged 58
- DARCY, Erba (Thompson) - wife of Francis B.; b Greenfield, Mass. - d Norwich, Ct, 4 Oct 1979, aged 58
- DAUPHIN, Katherine - wife of Francis W. Walton; b Montclair, NJ - d Meriden, Ct, 12 Nov 1982, aged 83
- DAUPLAISE, Francis - hus of Nina (Wolf); son of Edmond & Delia (Shepard) Dauplaise; b Stafford, Ct, - d Vernon, Ct, 23 Apr 1979, aged 66
- DAUTEUIL, Joseph Denis - d Newington, Ct, 4 Nov 1981, aged 79
- DAVELUY, Armand J. - widower of Frances (Friedel); b Yamachiche, Canada - d Pequabuck, Ct, 28 Jul 1982, aged 80
- DEASY, Rev. Thomas J., M.S. - son of Thomas & Helen (Carroll); b Hartford, Ct, - d Hartford, Ct, 19 Jul 1981, aged 59
- DE BERRY, Louise (Sutorius) - wife of William J. DeBerry, Sr.; b New Haven, Ct, - d New Haven, Ct, 26 Mar 1983, aged 61

Recent Connecticut Franco-American DEATHS - "D" (Con't)

- DE CANTILLON, Raymond E. - hus of Irene (LaPorte); b Meriden, Ct, son of William & Anna (Rivard) - d Meriden, Ct, 7 Sept. 1981, aged 77
- DE COURSEY, Miriam (Hutchinson) - wife of Lowell A.; b Weston, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct, 23 May 1982, aged 50
- DE COURSEY, Dorothy (Berry) - dau of Peter & Nellie (Dougherty); b Hartford, Ct, - d Hartford, Ct, 27 Dec 1981
- DE FLUMERE, Edward John - hus of Barbara (Gould); b Wakefield, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct, 15 Feb 1979, aged 51
- DE FOSTER, Bessie - widow of Dr. Foster E. Priddy; b Sturgeon Bay, Wis. - d Rockville, Ct, 8 Aug 1982, aged 85
- DE FOREST, William M. - son of William & Mary Ellen (Donoghue) DeForest; b Williamsett, Mass. - d Hartford, Ct, 25 Jun 1981, aged 77
- DE FORGE, Florence (Durant) - widow of Adelard; b West Warren, Mass. - d Vernon, Ct, 21 Jun 1981, aged 81
- DE FORGE, Harriett (Fleming) - wife of Maurice; dau of Oscar & Marjori (Stone) Fleming; b Bristol, Ct, - d Bristol, Ct, 10 Dec 1982, aged 64
- DE GRASSE, Mary - wife of Stanley T. Elliott; b Bridgeport, Ct, - d Hartford, Ct, 17 May 1982, aged 63
- DE GRAY, Fannie (Messenger) - widow of Wesley DeGray; b North Canton, Ct, - d Windsor Locks, Ct, 6 Oct 1981

(NOTE: These marriages were inadvertently omitted from the June 1983 CML.)

- BERUBE, Robert W - son of Mr & Mrs Edward Berube; m Burlington, Ct, 25 Apr 1981 to Kathleen S Creighton, dau of Mr & Mrs Raymond Creighton
- BIBEAU, Linda Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Andre Bibeau; m Waterbury, Ct, 11 Jun 1982 to Matthew S Ziebka, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Matthew S Ziebka
- BILODEAU, Arlene - dau of Mr & Mrs Eddy Bilodeau of New Britain, Ct; m Newington, Ct, 1 Sep 1979 to Gerard Risano, son of Mr & Mrs Charles Risano
- BILODEAU, Elizabeth Ann - dau of Leo & Beberly Bilodeau; m Stafford Springs, Ct, 20 Oct 1979 to Clifford Gordon Cutting, son of Paul & Frances Cutting
- BILODEAU, Karen Kay - dau of Mr & Mrs Kenneth A Bilodeau; m Bristol, Ct, 19 Dec 1981 to Ricky Michael Dominy, son of Mr & Mrs Robert Dominy
- BILODEAU, Kenneth Roger, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Kenneth R Bilodeau; m Avon, Ct, 13 Nov 1982 to Ronda Lee Snow, dau of Ann Hanibal & Reginal Snow, both of Gloucester, Mass
- BIRON, Craig - son of Mr & Mrs Arvy (sic) Biron; m Meriden, Ct, 2 Oct 1982 to Deborah Ann Chodkowski, dau of Mr & Mrs Walter Chodkowski
- BIRON, John Gerard - son of Mr & Mrs Joseph E Biron; m Southington, Ct, 22 Mar 1980 to Janet Marie Thurston, dau of Mr & Mrs Stanley Thurston
- BIRON, Joseph Edward, Jr - son of Mr & Mrs Joseph E Biron; m Manchester, Ct, 31 Jul 1982 to Carole R Szetela, dau of Marie & Eugene J Szetela
- BIRON, Paul Ernest - son of Mr & Mrs Joseph E Biron; m Washington, Ct, 30 Jun 1979 to Patricia Santarsiere, dau of Mr & Mrs Ralph J Santarsiere of Brookfield, Ct
- BISAILLON, Robert Paul - son of Walter & Irene Bisailon; m Hartford, Ct, 20 Oct 1979 to Barbara Jean Mullins, dau of Marvin & Jean Mullins of Bloomfield, Ct
- BISSELL, Barbara Gunn - dau of late William & Matha Bissell; m Milford, Ct, 29 May 1982 to Joseph John Raslavsky, son of late Frank & Anna Raslavsky
- BISSON, Bruce N - son of Mr & Mrs Eddie F Bisson; m Milford, Ct, 5 Jun 1982 to Kellyann O'Keefe, dau of Mr & Mrs Charles A O'Keefe
- BISSON, Ronald Joseph - son of Mr & Mrs Donald Bisson; m Windsor, Ct, 29 Aug 1982 to Nancy Jean Pizzoferrato, dau of Mr & Mrs Attilio Pizzoferrato
- BISSONNETTE, Denise Louise - dau of Mr & Mrs John L Bissonnette; m Unionville, Ct, 26 Jun 1981 to Edward S Czarnota, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Edward S Czarnota
- BISSONNETTE, Dina Marie - dau of Mr & Mrs Norbert Bissonnette; m Cromwell, Ct, 15 Sep 1979 to Peter Francis Tomczak, son of Mr & Mrs Francis Tomczak
- BIZEAU, Cindy Donna - dau of Donna & Gordon L Bizeau; m Windsor, Ct, 29 May 1982 to Paul James Bucchieri, Jr, son of Mr & Mrs Paul J Bucchieri
- BLAISE, Amanda Lee - dau of Mr & Mrs Joseph Blaise, m Tolland, Ct, 2 May 1981 to Ronald John Carvalho, son of Mr & Mrs Elison Carvalho
- BLANCHARD, Joan Dorothy - dau of Mr & Mrs Hugh A Blanchard; m Avon, Ct, 2 Oct 1982 to Kevin Paul Mosher, son of Mr & Mrs Francis E Mosher

BOOK REVIEWS

By Laurette Dugas Billig (#7)

Recently, I had the opportunity to read two interesting books that provide historical material about the Acadians. I'd like to recommend these informative works to anyone doing genealogical research in that area. Both books were obtained from the New Britain (Ct.) Public Library. If they're not presently on the shelves of your own public library, you can borrow them from the New Britain facility via an Interlibrary Loan. Just ask your librarian to make the necessary arrangements.

917.1-G7 are the call letters identifying "Through Evangeline's Country," a delightful book of 100 pages written by Jeannette A. Grant. The first of many illustrations is a scene of the Old Magazine at Annapolis as Chapter One introduces us to a "Bit of Acadian History."

The author then takes us along as she travels from Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, along St. Mary's Bay to Annapolis Royal, which was the old Port Royal of the Acadians, and then into the Annapolis Valley. Her observations of the people she meets and the places visited come alive as the tour proceeds to the Cornwallis Valley and ends at Grand Pré where, she states, "this fair corner of earth will always be — The Land of Evangeline."

976.3-R89 is the number assigned to "The Cajuns, From Acadia To Louisiana," by William Faulkner Rushton. The writer brings out the acute similarities between Acadian descendants in these widely separated regions—showing the continuity of a people while also defining their essential Gallic spirit. He also describes Acadian culture and customs, such as laissez les bons temps rouler (let the good times roll), their strong religious faith, and close family structure—hardy character traits that have been preserved to this day in the maritime provinces of eastern Canada and the bayous of Louisiana.



Member Queries

11. **LEMAY:** Need par. names Marie-Josephte who m. Louis **DUPRE-BOISVERT**
6Nov1769, Becancour.
12. **FORAND:** Need any info about 1st marr. Pierre **FORAND** & Almira (?);
living in Wauregan, CT. Pierre m. 2nd Eloise **DACIER** 8Aug1870,
Webster, MA.
(Contact: Mrs. Dorothy Forant Ciriello #41)

13. **CORMIER-LAROCHELLE:** Need marr. info @1840 VT, NY or CAN.: John **CORMIER**
& Aurelia **LAROCHELLE** (Alice Russell).
14. **PRUDENT-COTARD:** Need marr. info @1840 VT or NY: Masse **PRUDENT** &
Josephite **COTARD** (Cutler). Family lived Redford, NY 1850; dau. Julia m.
John **CORMIER** (s/o John & Aurelia **LAROCHELLE**) 1864, Burlington, VT.
(Contact: Christabel Overland #134)

15. **DUPUIS-BODO-GALIPEAU:** Need any info regarding Abraham **BODO** who m.
Adele **GALIPEAU**. Their dau. Adeline m. Joseph Walter **DUPUIS** 17Aug1870,
Burrillville, RI. Adeline supposedly b. EITHER Lonsdale, RI OR Holden, MA.
16. **DUSSAULT-PRIVE:** Need any info on BOTH: M. Louise **PRIVE** who m. Jean-
Baptiste **DUSSAULT**; their dau. Euphrosine m. Francois **DONAIS**
26Oct1789, Contrecoeur.
17. **DUVAL-CHARBONNIER:** Need any info on BOTH: Marguerite **CHARBONNIER** who m.
Joseph **DUVAL**; their dau. M. Reine m. Paul **DUPUIS** 8Nov1784, Contrecoeur.
(Contact Dee Dupuis #48)

FCGSC LIBRARY & RESEARCH CENTER

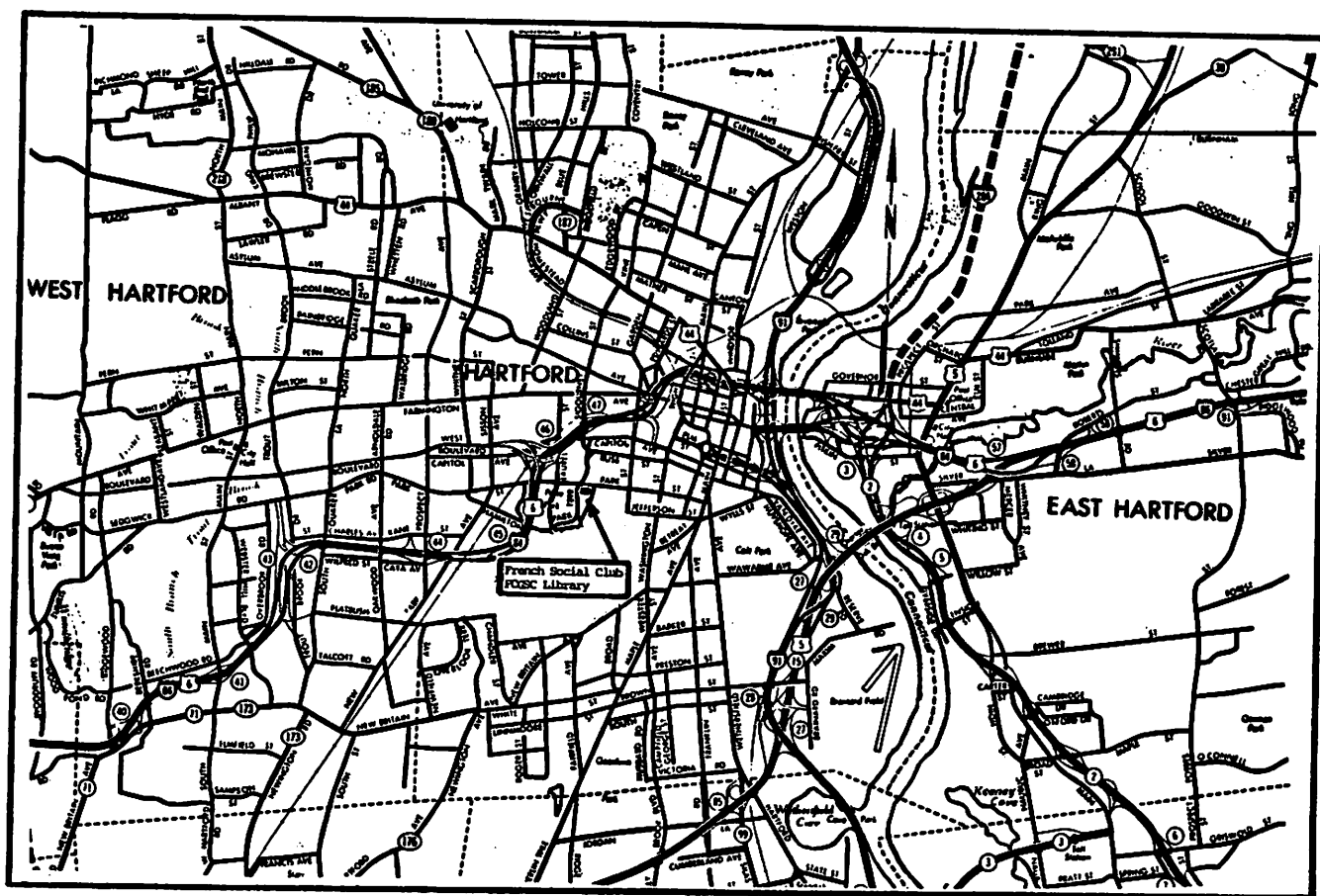
Located at the French Social Club on 981 Park Street in downtown Hartford—within easy reach of Interstate Routes 84 and 91 (see map below)—the FCGSC Library & Research Center is for the use of Society members and guests interested in tracing their French ancestry. It is open on:

Monday and Wednesday evenings - 6 to 9 pm
Saturdays - 1 to 5 pm

A librarian-genealogy counselor is always there to answer queries and can provide instructions on how to use the various genealogical reference publications as well as the Canadian and U.S. marriage repertories.

A variety of French-Canadian and Franco-American periodicals, plus published and unpublished family histories, are also on hand for research use. In addition, we maintain an extensive card index file of recent Franco-American births, marriages, and deaths from Connecticut and neighboring states. There is also a surname data file comprising local, regional, and national newspaper and magazine clippings pertaining to Franco-American individuals. See the bibliography of FCGSC Library holdings on the following pages.

NOTE: Please do not phone the French Social Club for information concerning the FCGSC or its Library & Research Center. Instead, Club officials have requested that all such calls be routed to FCGSC officers.





FCGSC Members

153. MILLER, Douglas J., 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, Calif. 91350
154. SAWYER, Beatrice (Couture), 23 Bermuda Road, Westport, Ct. 06880
155. LAROSE, Norman A., 49 Gloria St., Windsor, Ct. 06095
156. TAYLOR, Clara F., 56 Sunrise Circle, Wallingford, Ct. 06492
157. KEROACK, Paul R., 155 Poplar St., New Haven, Ct. 06513
158. BOISSELLE, Germaine, 640 South East St., Holyoke, Mass. 01020
159. BAILLARGEON, Denis R., RR#1, P.O. Box 65, Meadow Drive, Thompson, Ct. 06277
160. STAGNARO, Jacqueline L., 342 Southwich Road #10, Westfield, Mass. 01085
161. VEILLETTE, Paul T., Elliot Rd., P.O. Box 130, East Chatham, N.Y. 12060
162. BROWN, Anthony S., 100 Hoskins Road, Simsbury, Ct. 06070
163. LEGER, Lillian G., 40 Walton St., Fitchburg, Mass. 01420
164. BOVA, Ruth A. (PERRON), 17 Middlesex Ave., Reading, Mass. 01867
165. DENAULT, Jane A., 352 Buckley Highway, Stafford Springs, Ct. 06076
166. KLOSOWSKI, Mark E., 89 Overlook Road, South Windsor, Ct. 06074
167. VIGNEAU, Jo-Anne C., 40 Farms Village Road, Wethersfield, Ct. 06109
168. GAGNE, James J., 390 Main St., Bristol, Ct. 06010
169. DUMAIS, Thomas J. Jr., 42 Paul Revere Road, Groton, Ct. 06340
170. CARRIER, Maurice J., 46 Ham St., Dover, New Hampshire 03820
171. DYCHES, Jill E., 8825 Fox Park Drive, Crestwood, Missouri 63126
172. NYLIN, Anita R., 44 Ridge Circle, Storrs, Ct. 06268
173. FORTIN, Roseanna (BARRIEAU), 165 Flatbush Ave., Hartford, Ct. 06106
174. N.W. Territory French & Canadian Heritage Institute, P.O. Box 26372, St. Louis Park, Minnesota 55426
175. CHAGNON, Frank E. Jr., 12 Spring St., Windsor, Ct. 06095
176. MOLLEUR, Lucille, 41 Rivermead Blvd., East Hartford, Ct. 06118
177. JOY, Patricia L. (Silas Bronson Library), 267 Grand St., Waterbury, Ct. 06702
178. PONTBRIAND, Benoit, 2390 Rue Marie-Victorin, Sillery, Quebec G1T 1K1 Canada
179. LAFOREST, Thomas J., 460 South Woodlands Drive, Oldsmar, Florida 33557
180. MARQUIS, Normand, 138 Madison St., Waterbury, Ct. 06706
181. DI PIETRO, Jeanne B., P.O. Box 82, Bristol, Ct. 06010
182. Violette Association (Rita Lippe), 32 Louise Ave., Methuen, Mass. 01844
183. POULIN, Joseph R. & Mina O., 15 Winthrop St., Tariffville, Ct. 06081
184. VIOLETTE, Richard R., 24 Wardell Road, West Hartford, Ct. 06107
185. ROY, Robert E., 115 South End Road, Southington, Ct. 06489
186. HUOT, Sister Claudette, DHS, 23 Villagewood Drive, Waterbury, Ct. 06705
187. HUBERT, Elizabeth B., 5 Anderson Road, Greenwich, Ct. 06830
188. TERRIEN, Joseph D., 12 North St., Bristol, Ct. 06010
189. Bridgeport Public Library, 925 Broad St., Bridgeport, Ct. 06604

CHANGES OF ADDRESS AND NAME

23. To 30 Avenue Des Pages, 78110 - Le Vesinet, France
72. To General Delivery, Voluntown, Ct. 06384
88. To 6600 SW 147th Street, Miami, Florida 33158
89. To 25 East Dover Street, Waterbury, Ct. 06706
136. To 33 Oak Street, Newington, Ct. 06111
61. First Name - From Davis to David

IF YOU'D LIKE MORE INFORMATION ABOUT OUR GROUP—or want to join now—just complete the application below and mail it to us. FCGSC annual dues are \$10.00 (special rate for students: \$5.00).

FRENCH-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF CONNECTICUT, INC.

Post Office Box 262
Rocky Hill, Connecticut 06067

- () Enroll me as a member now and send me my membership card plus your FCGSC genealogy questionnaire.
- () I'd appreciate more details about your organization. Please contact me as soon as possible.

Your Full Name _____
Full Name of Spouse, if applicable _____
Street Address _____
Town/State _____ Zip Code _____
Telephone (Area Code) _____

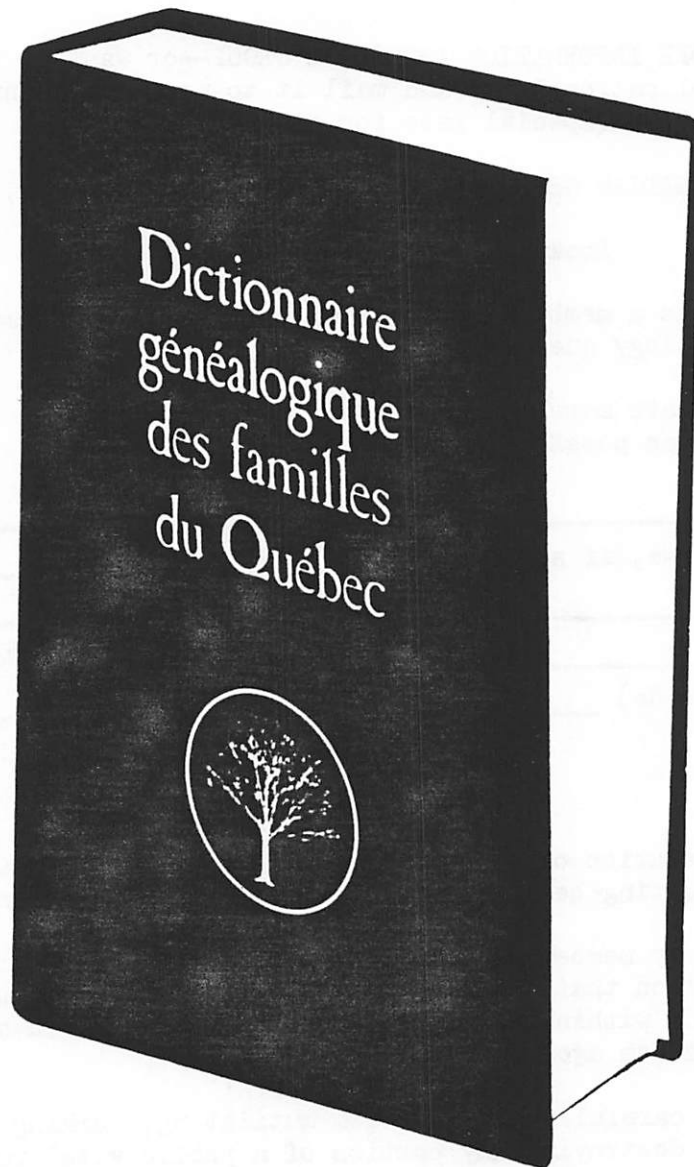
CODE OF ETHICS

In consideration of being accepted as a member of FCGSC, and in the interest of supporting better professional genealogical standards, I pledge:

- (1) that during my membership in FCGSC I will not copy, publish, or reveal any information that may come to my attention concerning illegitimate birth records within the past 100 years, as listed in any town, city, county, or state agency records;
- (2) that I will carefully refrain from mutilating, marking, or otherwise defacing or destroying any portion of a public vital record;
- (3) that my research into vital records will be made only for genealogical or historical purposes;
- (4) that I will hold myself subject to the rules and regulations of the French-Canadian Genealogical Society of Connecticut, Inc., and;
- (5) that I will treat all books or other material with exceptional care in order to preserve them as long as possible. Nothing in this agreement shall be construed to interfere with the medical or legal duties of any member of the medical or legal professions.

(Signature of Applicant) (Date)

(Signature of Spouse, if applicable) (Date)



**Dictionnaire généalogique
des familles du Québec
Des origines à 1730**

*(Genealogical Dictionary of Quebec
Families : From the Origins to 1730).*

René Jetté

*in collaboration with
the Programme de recherche en démographie
historique (P.R.D.H.) de l'Université de Montréal
(Research Programme in Historical Demography
(P.R.D.H.) at the University of Montreal).*

- A revised version of the Dictionnaire Tanguay, amended and considerably augmented.
 - A complete listing of all families who settled on the territory now known as the Province of Quebec, from the time of the arrival of the French in the 17th century to the year 1730.
 - All Quebec parish registries were re-examined and gaps filled from entries in the general registry. Lists of names, marriage contracts, hospital admission records and membership in the religious orders were compared and combined.
 - Citations supplied for all sources.
 - An index of married women whose parents are not mentioned in the Dictionary is included.
 - Contains an index of nicknames and alternate spellings.
 - A work of value to historians, demographers, geneticists, and all who take an interest in Quebec's past.
- Brochure available on request.

Available from the publisher only.

Le livre universitaire

démographie

**LES PRESSES
DE L'UNIVERSITÉ
DE MONTRÉAL**
C.P. 6128, Succ. «A»
Montréal (Québec), Canada H3C 3J7
Tél. : (514) 343-6321-25



